#### **BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI**

)	
)	
)	
)	
)	
)	Case No. GC-2006-0390
)	euse 110. Ge 2000 0590
)	
)	
)	
	) ) ) ) ) ) ) )

#### **STAFF'S SUBMISSION OF MARK BOYLE DEPOSITION TESTIMONY**

**COMES NOW** the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff) and respectfully submits as follows:

1. The relevant parts of Mark Boyle's testimony from his deposition, taken January 23, 2007 are as follows and are attached hereto:

p. 8, line 16 through p. 9, line 25

p. 20, line 17 through p. 22, line 15

p. 23, lines 4-8

p. 23, line 14 through p. 27, line 25

p. 31, line 7 through p. 32, line 16

p. 36, line 12 through p. 37, line 25

p. 40, lines 6-21

p. 41, line 23 through p. 43, line 2

- p. 44, line 19 through p. 50, line 21
- p. 52, line 3 through p. 53, line 13
- p. 57, line 10 through p. 59, line 9
- p. 72, line 25 through p. 73, line 19
- p. 75, line 24 through p. 76, line 14
- p. 79, lines 12-24
- p. 80, line 25 through p. 81, line 3
- p. 90, line 25 through p. 91, line 2
- p. 92, line 9 through p. 93, line 14
- p. 97, line 14 through p. 98, line 24
- p. 99, lines 1-25
- p. 102, lines 15-20
- p. 106, line 9 through p. 107, line 9
- p. 107, lines 10-12
- p.112, lines 11-12
- p. 129, line 17 through p. 130, line 1
- p. 133, lines 24-25
- p. 136, lines 14-17
- p. 140, line 13 through p. 142, line 1
- p. 175, lines 2-18
- p. 181, line 14 through p. 186, line 2

WHEREFORE, Staff respectfully submits the relevant parts of Mark Boyle's deposition.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Robert V. Franson

Robert V. Franson Senior Counsel Missouri Bar No. 34643

Attorney for the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission P. O. Box 360 Jefferson City, MO 65102 (573) 751-6651 (Telephone) (573) 751-9285 (Fax) email: robert.franson@psc.mo.gov

#### **Certificate of Service**

I hereby certify that copies of the foregoing have been mailed, hand-delivered, or transmitted by facsimile or electronic mail to all counsel of record this 29<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2007.

/s/ Robert V. Franson

### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 5		Page 7
[1]	INDEX	u	or huh-uh because that's very difficult for the
[2]		[2]	court reporter to take down and be It's a bit
[3]	PAGE	[3]	ambiguous; okay?
[4]	Examination by Mr. Elbert 6, 218	[4]	A: Yes.
(5)	Examination by Mr. Franson 181	[1]	Q: If you have a question, or you don't
[6]	Examination by Ms. Schroder 186, 230	[6]	understand a question that I'm asking, please let me
[7]		מיז	know and I'll be happy to rephrase it; okay?
[8]	EXHIBITS	[8]	A: Yes.
[9]		[9]	Q: If you answer a question that I ask, I'm
[10]	Exhibit 1 14	[10]	going to assume you understood it; all right?
[11]	Exhibit 2 62	[11]	A: Yes.
[12]	Exhibit 3 102	[12]	Q: Will you state your name for the record
[13]	Exhibit 4 108	-[13]	pleáse?
[14]	Exhibit 5 59	[14]	A: It's Mark Joseph Boyle, B-O-Y-L-E.
[15]	Exhibit 6 113	[15]	Q: By whom are you employed, Mr. Boyle?
	Exhibit 8 104		A: Laclede Gas Company.
[16]		[16]	
[17]	A.	[17]	Q: How long have you been employed by Laclede
[18]		[18]	Gas Company?
(19)		[19]	A: Fifteen years in June.
[20]	· ·	[20]	Q: Can you describe your education your
[21]		[21]	formal education for us?
[22] .		[22]	A: High school graduate and two years at Rankin
[23]		[23]	Technical College.
[24]		. [24]	Q: When did you graduate from high school?
[25]		[25]	A: '81.
	Page 6		
74.1	Page 6 MARK BOYLE,		Page 8
[1]		[1]	Q: And did you go straight to Rankin Technical? A: Yes.
(2) (1)	of lawful age, having been first duly sworn to	. [2]	
(3)	testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but	[3]	Q: What did you do at Rankin?
[4]	the truth in the case aforesaid, deposes and says in	[4]	A: I took the refrigeration, air conditioning,
			and hasting assures
[5]		(3)	and heating course.
[6]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows,	[6]	Q: What does that course consist of,
(6) [7]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit:	[6] [7]	Q: What does that course consist of, essentially?
(6) [7] [8]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION	[6] [7] [8]	<ul><li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li><li>essentially?</li><li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li></ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	(6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> </ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle.	[6] [7] [8]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> </ul>
(6] [7] [8] [9]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning.	(6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> </ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9] [10] [12]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an	[6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9] [10] [12] [13]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking	[6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> </ul>
(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> </ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?	[6] [7] (8] [0] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>
(6) (7) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you.	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> </ul>
(6) (7) (9) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be	[6] [7] (8] [0] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> </ul>
(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful.	[6] [7] [83] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>
(6) [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful.	[6] [7] [83] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> </ul>	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful. Q: I'm going to be asking you some questions	[6] [7] (8] [0] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful. Q: I'm going to be asking you some questions and you will need to answer the questions audibly	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on natural gas</li> </ul>
[6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful. Q: I'm going to be asking you some questions	[6] [7] [83] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [18] [19] [20]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on natural gas</li> <li>safety?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful. Q: I'm going to be asking you some questions and you will need to answer the questions audibly	[6] [7] [8] [11] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on natural gas</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: Not out of Laclede's studies, I would</li> </ul>
(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows, to-wit: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Good morning, Mr. Boyle. A: Good morning. Q: My name is Charles Elbert and I'm I'm an attorney for Laclede Gas Company. I will be taking your deposition today. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A: No. In a divorce, yeah. Not with you. Q: Hopefully Yes, hopefully this won't be quite as painful, assuming that was painful. A: That was pretty painful. Q: I'm going to be asking you some questions and you will need to answer the questions audibly with a yes or a no or a description, however you	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [20] [21] [22]	<ul> <li>Q: What does that course consist of,</li> <li>essentially?</li> <li>A: Theory and hands-training of HVAC equipment</li> <li>and knowledge.</li> <li>Q: Do you learn how to install and repair and</li> <li>maintain HVAC equipment?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Have you had any other formal education</li> <li>besides what you've just described?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on industrial</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Have you taken any courses on natural gas</li> <li>safety?</li> <li>A: Not out of Laclede's studies, I would</li> <li>say. Just what Laclede has given me.</li> </ul>

Page 5 - Page 8

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

n       A: No.       n       A: I don't remember.         n       Q: How you taken any courses regarding matural       n       A: No. Don't remember.         n       Q: How you taken any courses regarding the       n       A: No. Don't remember.         n       Q: How you taken any courses regarding the       n       A: No. Don't remember.         n       A: No.       n       No. Don't remember.         n       A: No.       No. Don't remember.       No. Don't remember.         n       A: No.       No.       No. Don't remember.         n       A: No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.       No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.       No.       No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.       No.       No.       No.       No.       No.         n       A: No.	23/200
9: Have you taken any courses regarding natural       9: You for 1 remember , 1 would as yourses it averal         9: A: No.       4: No.         9: A: No.       6: A: No.         9: A: No.       7: No. of 1 remember , 1 would asy probably         9: Installation of gas meters?       7: No. of remote reading devices?         9: A: No.       7: No.         9: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: The ey ou published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: The ey ou published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: The ey ou published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding       7: No.         9: O: Have you published any articles regarding	e 11
9gis incident investigations such as explosions?9A: No.10A: No.9A: No.102annullation of gas meters?10No.102A: No.10No.103A: No.10No.103A: No.10No.104A: No.10No.105A: No.10No.104A: No.10Colling for a very short time.104A: No.10Colling for a very short time.105A: No.10Colling for a very short time.106A: No.10Colling for a very short time.106A: No.10Colling for a very short time.107A: No.10Colling for a very short time.108A: No.10Colling for a very short time.109Q: Have you published any articles regarding10101110Q: Have you problemed any studies regarding10111111A: No.1011101111Q: Have you proformed any studies regarding10111112Q: Have you proformed any studies regarding10111113A: No.1111111114Q: Have you proformed any studies regarding11121215Q: Have you published any articles regarding1212	
19       A: No.       19       heating and cooling companies after 1 got out of         10       Q: Have yout taken any courses regarding the       19       Ratkin. 1 don't remember - 1 would day probably         10       A: No.       10       Have yout taken any courses regarding the       10       No.         11       A: No.       10       Installation of remote reading devices?       10       No.         11       A: No.       10       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       10       Q: Couple weeks.       10       Q: Uhave you published any articles regarding         10       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       10       Q: Uhave you published any articles regarding       10       A: They were parts changers.       10       Q: Uhave you published any articles regarding       10       A: They were you published any articles regarding       10       A: They were you published any articles regarding       10       A: They were you published any articles regarding       10       Q: Uhave you published any articles regarding       10       Q: Uhave you published any articles regarding       10       Q: Di you realt them anonono of noncey on every job	
Q: Have you taken any courses regarding theIn Radii. I don't remember - I would asy probablyIII installation of gas meters?III installation of gas meters?III is an and then I think I worked with Superior Heritig &III installation of context caching devices?III is an and then I think I worked with Superior Heritig &III installation of context caching devices?III is an antical gas safely?III is an antical gas safely?III installation of context caching devices?III is an antical gas safely?III is an antical gas safely?III installation of context caching devices?III is an antical gas safely?III is an antical gas safely?III installation of context any rewards or hoors ofIII is an antical gas safely?III is an antical gas antical?III installation of remote reading devices?III is an antical gas meters?III is an antical gas meters?III is an any and is regardingIII is an antical gas meters?III is any antice regarding the antical gas meters?IIII is an antical gas meters?III in the is an antical gas meters?III is an antical gas meters?IIII is an antical gas meters?III in the is an antical gas meters?IIII is an antical gas meters?IIIIII is an antical gas meters?III is an antical gas	•
installation of gas meters?       in         installation of gas meters?       in         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of emote reading devices?       installation of emote reading devices?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         installation of gas meters?       installation of emote reading device?         instillating ing anters?       installation of e	
10       A: No.       17       heating and cooling companies. I worked for Click         10       A: No.       11       heating and cooling companies. I worked for Click         11       A: No.       11       heating and cooling companies. I worked for Click         11       A: No.       11       heating and cooling companies. I worked for Click         12       A: No.       11       Cooling for a very short time.         13       A: No.       12       Cooling for a very short time.         14       A: No.       10       A: Probably a couple weeks.         15       11       A: No.       10       A: Because they were unethical.         16       Q: Have you problemed any articles regarding       10       A: They were perts changers.         16       A: No.       10       Q: What does that mean?         17       A: No.       10       A: They were on every job you lade to have a         18       and wind in connection with industrial safer?       10       A: Do boot contail you got it.         19       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       10       A: Ob boot contail you got it.         19       Q: Have you completed way studies regarding the       10       C: Do you contail you got it.         10       Q: After you completed y	
Q: Have you taken any courses regarding the       and them 1 think 1 worked with Superior Heating &         m       A: No.       Colling for a very short time.         m       A: No.       Wast's a very short time.      <	
installation of remote reading devices?       in       in       Cooling for a very short time.         in       A: No.       Q: Mat's a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       Q: Mat's a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: Probably a couple weeks.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       Q: Have you behind.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         in       A: No.       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         installation of remote reading devices?       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         installation of gas meters?       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         installation of gas meters?       With a very short time.       With a very short time.         installatio	
119       A: No.       119       Q: What's a very short time? A couple of day?         111       natural gas safety?       110       A: Probably a couple weeks.         111       natural gas safety?       110       A: Probably a couple of day?         112       A: No.       111       A: Probably a couple of day?         113       A: No.       111       A: They were parts changers.         114       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       113       A: They were parts changers.         115       A: No.       110       Q: How were here unchical?         116       Q: Have you preformed any studies regarding       111       A: That means every job you had to have a         116       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       111       A: No.       111         115       A: No.       111       111       111       111         116       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       111       111       111       111       111         116       R: No.       111       111       111       111       111       111         116       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       111       111       111       111       111         116       Q: Have you performed any studies	
Q: Have you published any articles regarding       In       A: Probably a couple week.         In       A: Probably a couple week.         In       A: No.       Q: Have you published any articles regarding         In       A: No.       Q: What does that mean?         In       A: No.       Page 10         In       A: No.       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10         In       A: Service work.       Page 10       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10       Page 10         In       Q: Aller you completed your education, what was       Page 10       Page 10 <td></td>	
111natural gas safety?111111 $C. Couple veckk. Why did you leave there?111A: No.112Q: Have you published any articles regarding113remote reading devices?114A: No.115Q: Have you received any rewards or honors of117A: No.118A: No.119Q: Have you precived any rewards or honors of111A: No.111Q: Have you precived any rewards or honors of111A: No.111Q: Have you performed any studies regarding111A: No.111A: No.112A: No.113A: No.114A: No.115A: No.115A: No.111A: No.$	
13       A: No.       13       A: Because they were unethical.         14       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       14       Because they were unethical.         15       remote reading devices?       19       A: They were parts changers.         16       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       19       A: They were open on every job, and if - you         17       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       10       A: That means every job you had to have a         18       any kind in connection with industrial safety?       10       A: That means every job, and if - you         19       A: No.       10       C: Have you performed any studies regarding       10         19       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       10       A: No.       10         19       Q: Have you optified your education, what was       10       A: No.       11         19       Q: After you completed your education, what was       10       positive. I wrote three letters.       11         10       Q: After you completed your education, what was       10       positive. I wrote three letters.       11         11       Page       10       10       Secure one to the Attorney General. I'm not         11       A: Service work.       10       Q: Do you recall if - i	
143       A: No.       0.9       A: Because they were unchinal.         143       Q: Have you published any articles regarding       1.9       Q: How your published any articles regarding         143       A: No.       1.9       A: They were parts changers.         144       A: No.       1.9       A: They were yop you had to have a         145       Q: Have you received any rewards or honers of       1.0       A: That means every job you had to have a         145       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       1.0       Q: Uhd does that mean?         146       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       1.0       Q: Uhd does the mount of money on every job, and if - you         147       A: No.       1.0       Q: Uhd does that mean?       1.0         148       No.       1.0       Q: Uhd does that mean?       1.0         149       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       1.0       1.0       1.0         141       A: No.       1.0       2.0       Who did you report it to?         142       A: No.       1.0       2.0       Who did you report it to?         143       A: No.       1.0       1.0       1.0       1.0         144       A: No.       1.0       1.0       1.0       1.0<	·
94Q: Have you published any articles regarding94Q: How were they unethical?95remote reading devices?93A: They were parts changees.96A: No.93A: They were parts changees.97Q: Have you received any rewards or henors of93A: They were parts changees.98A: No.93A: They were parts changees.99Q: Have you performed any studies regarding90Q: Did you report it non-yoo avery job, and if you99Q: Have you performed any studies regarding90Q: Did you report it non-yoody?91Installation of remote reading devices?91A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of92Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the90Q: Who did you report it no?92Q: Have you completed your education, what was91positive. I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of93A: No.92Page 10Page94Q: After you completed your education, what was91positive. I wrote three letters.95your first job?100for that heating and cooling9194A: Service work.91A: Yes, they were.95A: Service work.92Co After you worked at Saperior, where did you96A: Yes.92Do you recall if ~- if your complaints were97A: Service work.93A: I he Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the ~98Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?94A: I went to work for a place called Automatic9	
19.5remote reading devices?19.9A: They were parts changers.19.9A: No.19.9A: They were parts changers.19.1Q: Have you received any rewards or honors of19.1A: That means every job you had to have a19.1any kind in connection with industrial safety?19.1A: That means every job you had to have a19.1A: No.19.1A: That means every job you had to have a19.1A: No.19.1A: That means every job you had to have a19.1A: No.19.1Collid you report them to anybody?19.1A: No.19.2A: On hasolutely.19.1A: No.19.2A: I wrote elters to the Normandy Chamber of19.1A: No.19.3A: I wrote one to the Attorney General. I'm not19.2A: No.19.3Page 1019.3A: Service work.19.3O: Do you recall if - if your complaints were19.4Q: After you completed your education, what was19.3positive. I wrote three letters.19.3Your first job?19.3C: Do you recall if - if your complaints were19.4A: Service work.19.3Q: Do you recall if - if your complaints were19.4A: Service work.19.4A: Yes, they were.19.4A: Service work.19.4A: The started majorye.19.5A: Service work.19.4A: The Normady Chamber of Commerce and the -19.4A: Yes.19.4A: Yes.19.419.5Do you reember the name of that contractor?19.4<	
119       A: No.       119       Q: What does that mean?         119       Q: Have you received any rewards or honors of       119       A: That means every job you had to have a         119       any kind in connection with industrial safety?       119       A: That means every job you had to have a         119       any kind in connection with industrial safety?       119       A: That means every job you had to have a         119       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       119       Q: What does that mean?         111       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       110       Q: Whot door that the normady Chamber of         119       Q: After you completed your education, what was       11       110       Commerce, the Better Business Bureau, and I think I         119       Q: After you completed your education, what was       11       positive. I wrote three letters.       110         119       Q: After you completed your education, what was       11       positive. I wrote three letters.       111         121       Q: After you completed your education, what was       11       positive. I wrote three letters.       111         123       A: Service work.       11       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         123       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       A: Yes.       11       Positive. I w	
un       Q: Have you received any rewards or honors of any kind in connection with industrial safety?       un       A: That means every job you had to have a any kind in connection with industrial safety?         un       A: No.       un       C: Have you performed any studies regarding any kind in connection with industrial safety?         un       A: No.       un       C: Did you report them on anybody?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Who did you report it to?         un       A: No.       un       Q: Do you report it to?         un       Q: After you completed your education, what was       un       positive. I wrote three letters.         up       your first job?       un do of that beating and cooling       un       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         un       Q: Mhat did you do for that beating and cooling       un       Q: Do you recall w	
119       any kind in connection with industrial safety?       109       certain amount of money on every job, and if you         109       A: No.       02       Have you performed any studies regarding       109       changed parts until you got it.         109       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       109       A: Oh, absolutely.       109         101       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       109       A: Oh, absolutely.       109         101       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       100       Q: Whot did you report it to?       100         101       Q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. I wrote letters.       100         101       Q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. I wrote ene to the Attorney General. I'm not         101       Q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. I wrote three letters.       10         102       A: First job?       101       Page       10       101       Page         103       A: Service work.       101       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?       10       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         102       On furnaces and air conditioning units?       101       A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the -	
109       A: No.       101       changed parts until you got it.         109       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       101       A: Oh. absolutely.         101       installation of remote reading devices?       20       Who did you report it mot anybody?         101       A: No.       20       Who did you report it mot anybody?         101       A: No.       20       Who did you report it mot anybody?         101       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       101       20       Who did you report it mot anybody?         101       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       101       20       Who did you coport it mot on anybody?         101       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the       101       20       Who did you coport it mot on anybody?         101       Q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. 1 wrote three letters.       101         101       Q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. 1 wrote three letters.       11       positive. 1 wrote three sectors in the not many?         103       q: After you completed your education, what was       101       positive. 1 wrote any?       101       A: Yes, the wree.       102       Do you recall that the resolution was?       102       Do you recall that the resolutio	
ps       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding       ps       Q: Did you report them to anybody?         pii installation of remote reading devices?       ps       A: No.       ps         pii installation of remote reading devices?       ps       A: Oh, absolutely.         pii installation of remote reading devices?       ps       A: Oh, absolutely.         pii Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the leaking of gas meters?       ps       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of 2         pii A: No.       ps       A: No.       ps       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of 2         ps       A: No.       ps       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of 2         ps       A: No.       ps       Commerce, the Better Business Bureau, and I think I         ps       A: First job?       ps       Q: Do you recall if - if your complaints were         ps       q: After you completed your education, what was       ps       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         ps       outractor?       ps       Q: Do you call what the resolution was?       Q: Do you call what the resolution was?         ps       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       ps       A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the         ps       Q: Do you recall what there and the was the finding of who?       ps       A: The Normandy Ch	
p1       installation of remote reading devices?       p1       A: Oh, absolutely.         p21       A: No.       p22       Q: Who did you report it to?         p31       A: No.       p22       Q: Who did you report it to?         p31       A: No.       p22       Q: Who did you report it to?         p31       A: No.       p23       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of         p31       A: No.       p32       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of         p31       A: No.       p33       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of         p31       A: No.       p33       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of         p31       A: No.       p33       A: I wrote letters to the Normandy Chamber of         p31       A: First job?       p34       Page       p35         p31       A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating       p4       p4       p4       p4         p31       A: Service work.       p34       A: Disgruntled employee.       p35       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         p4       contractor?       p4       A: Service work.       p35       A: Disgruntled employee.       p34       A: I wrote work?       p35       A: I wrote work?       p4       A: I wrote work?	
a: No.       Diamondary studies regarding the selection of the selec	
p)       Q: Have you performed any studies regarding the         p)       Q: have you performed any studies regarding the         p)       Leaking of gas meters?         p)       A: No.         Page 10       Page 10	
pai       leaking of gas meters?       pai       Commerce, the Better Business Bureau, and I think I         pai       A: No.       page 10       Page 10         page 10       A: First job? I believe 1 worked for a heating       Page 20 oy ou recall if - if your complaints were         page 20       Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling       Page 20 oy ou recall what the resolution was?         page 20       Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling       Page 20 oy ou recall what the resolution was?         page 20       Q: Mat did you do for that heating and cooling       Page 20 oy ou recall what the resolution was?         page 20       Q: Mat did you do for that heating and cooling       Page 20 oy ou recall what the resolution was?         page 20       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       Page 30 oy ou recall what the resolution was?         page 30       Q: Do you reember the name of that contractor?       Page 30 oy ou worked at Superior, where did you         page 30       Q: CL-L-C-K?       Page 30 o	
Page       10       10       10       10<	
Page 10       Page         11       Q: After you completed your education, what was       11       positive. I wrote three letters.         12       your first job?       11       positive. I wrote three letters.         12       A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating       11       positive. I wrote three letters.         13       A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating       12       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         14       and cooling contractor.       13       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         14       A: Service work.       13       Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         16       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       16       A: Disgruntled employee.         17       A: Service work.       17       Q: And that was the finding of who?         18       Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?       19       A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the         19       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       19       A: The Normady Chamber of Commerce and the         10       Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?       10       Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you         101       Q: CL-L-C-K?       10       A: I went to work for a place called Automatic         114       Ice Systems.       1	
(1)Q: After you completed your education, what was(1)positive. I wrote three letters.(2)your first job?(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(3)A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(4)A: First job?(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(5)Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling(2)Do you recall what the resolution was?(6)contractor?(4)A: Yes, they were.(7)A: Service work.(7)Q: And that was the finding of who?(8)Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?(9)A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the(9)A: Yes.(9)I think the attorney. They talked to their people(10)Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?(10)and they said I just wasn't(11)A: I - 1 believe it was Click, but I'm not(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(12)go to work?(13)A: Yes.(14)(14)A: Yes.(19)Q: What was that?(19)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(19)Q: What was that?(19)Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?(19)Q: Noy uo do in't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)	
(1)Q: After you completed your education, what was(1)positive. I wrote three letters.(2)your first job?(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(3)A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(4)A: First job?(2)Do you recall if - if your complaints were(5)Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling(2)Do you recall what the resolution was?(6)contractor?(4)A: Yes, they were.(7)A: Service work.(7)Q: And that was the finding of who?(8)Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?(9)A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the(9)A: Yes.(9)I think the attorney. They talked to their people(10)Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?(10)and they said I just wasn't(11)A: I - 1 believe it was Click, but I'm not(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(12)go to work?(13)A: Yes.(14)(14)A: Yes.(19)Q: What was that?(19)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(19)Q: What was that?(19)Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?(19)Q: Noy uo do in't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)	12
a. First job? I believe I worked for a heating       p       ever investigated?         (a) and cooling contractor.       (a) A: Yes, they were.         (a) Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling       (b) Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?         (a) contractor?       (b) Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       (c) A: Yes, they were.         (a) Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       (c) A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the         (a) Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?       (c) A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the         (a) A: I I believe it was Click, but I'm not       (c) Po work?         (c) C-L-I-C-K?       (c) A: I went to work for a place called Automatic         (c) A: Yes.       (c) What was that here in St. Louis?       (c) A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.         (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: I don't remember.       (c) A: I went to work there?         (c) A: Yes.       (c) Yes Yes.       (c) Yes Yes.         (c) A: Yes.       (c) Yes Yes.       (c) A: I went to work for a place called Automatic         (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: I went yes yes.         (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.         (c) A: Yes.       (c) A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.       (c) A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.         (c) A: I d	12
19A: First job? I believe I worked for a heating19ever investigated?14and cooling contractor.14A: Yes, they were.15Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling15Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?16contractor?16A: Disgruntled employee.17A: Service work.17Q: And that was the finding of who?18Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?19A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the19A: Yes.19I think the attorney. They talked to their people10Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?10and they said I just wasn't111A: I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not11Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you123certain. Click.123go to work?134Q: Was that here in St. Louis?19I ce Systems.135Q: Was that here in St. Louis?19Q: What was that?144A: Yes.19A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.145Q: How long did you work for Click?19Q: What was that?146A: I con't remember.19A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.147Q: How long did you work for Click?19Q: How long did you work there?148A: I don't remember.19A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.149Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or19Q: Why did you leave there?149A: I twas approximately a year maybe.19 <td></td>	
[4]and cooling contractor.[4]A: Yes, they were.[5]Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling[5]Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?[6]contractor?[6]A: Disgruntled employee.[7]A: Service work.[7]Q: And that was the finding of who?[8]Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?[9]A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the[9]A: Yes.[9]I think the attorney. They talked to their people[10]Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?[10]and they said I just wasn't[11]A: I I believe it was Click, but I'm not[11]Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you[12]certain. Click.[12]go to work?[13]Q: C-L-I-C-K?[14]Ice Systems.[14]A: Yes.[14]Ice Systems.[15]Q: Was that here in St. Louis?[16]A: I twas installing industrial ice makers.[17]Q: How long did you work for Click?[17]Q: How long did you work for Click?[18]A: I don't remember.[18]A: Four years.[19]Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or[19]Q: Why did you leave there?[20]a month, or[20]A: I started my own business.[21]A: It was approximately a year maybe.[21]Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
[5]Q: What did you do for that heating and cooling contractor?[5]Q: Do you recall what the resolution was?[6]contractor?[6]A: Disgruntled employee.[7]A: Service work.[7]Q: And that was the finding of who?[8]Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?[8]A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the[9]A: Yes.[9]I think the attorney. They talked to their people[10]Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?[0]and they said I just wasn't[11]A: I - 1 believe it was Click, but I'm not[11]Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you[12]certain. Click.[12]go to work?[13]Q: C-1-I-C-K?[13]A: I went to work for a place called Automatic[14]Ice Systems.[13]Q: How long did you work for Click?[17]Q: How long did you work for Click?[17]Q: How long did you work for Click?[18]A: I don't remember.[18]A: Four years.[19]Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or[19]Q: Why did you leave there?[20]a moth, or[20]A: I started my own business.[21]A: I twas approximately a year maybe.[21]Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
161contractor?163A: Disgruntled employee.171A: Service work.171Q: And that was the finding of who?181Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?18A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the174A: Yes.19I think the attorney. They talked to their people176Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?10and they said I just wasn't171A: II believe it was Click, but I'm not101Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you172certain. Click.173go to work?173Q: C-L-I-C-K?173A: I went to work for a place called Automatic174A: Yes.174Ice Systems.175Q: Was that here in St. Louis?179Q: How long did you work for Click?174A: I don't remember.188A: Four years.175Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or199Q: Why did you leave there?179A: I twas approximately a year maybe.191Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
17)A: Service work.17)Q: And that was the finding of who?18)Q:On furnaces and air conditioning units?19)A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the19)A:Yes.19)I think the attorney. They talked to their people100)Q:Do you remember the name of that contractor?10)and they said I just wasn't111)A:I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not11)Q:After you worked at Superior, where did you121certain.Click.19)go to work?133)Q:C-L-I-C-K?113)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic144A:Yes.194Ice Systems.153)Q:Was that here in St. Louis?109A: It was installing industrial ice makers.164)A:Yes.109A: It was installing industrial ice makers.177)Q:How long did you work for Click?109A: It was installing industrial ice makers.179)Q:So you don't know whether it was a year, or191Q:Why did you leave there?129)a month, or -20A:I started my own business.120)A:It was approximately a year maybe.121Q:And what what did you do in industrial	
181       Q: On furnaces and air conditioning units?       181       A: The Normandy Chamber of Commerce and the         191       A: Yes.       191       I think the attorney. They talked to their people         101       Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?       101       Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you         111       A: I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not       111       Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you         122       certain. Click.       122       go to work?         133       Q: C-L-I-C-K?       103       A: I went to work for a place called Automatic         143       Q: Was that here in St. Louis?       114       Ice Systems.         115       Q: How long did you work for Click?       117       Q: How long did you work there?         117       Q: How long did you work for Click?       117       Q: How long did you work there?         119       Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or       119       Q: Why did you leave there?         129       a month, or -       120       A: I started my own business.         120       A: It was approximately a year maybe.       121       Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
(9)A: Yes.(9)I think the attorney. They talked to their people(10)Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?(10)and they said I just wasn't(11)A: I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(12)certain. Click.(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(12)certain. Click.(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(12)certain. Click.(12)go to work?(13)Q: C-L-I-C-K?(13)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic(14)A: Yes.(14)Ice Systems.(15)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(15)Q: What was that?(16)A: Yes.(16)A: It was installing industrial ice makers.(17)Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?(18)A: I don't remember.(19)A: Four years.(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(20)a month, or -(20)A: I started my own business.(21)A: It was approximately a year maybe.(21)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
1101Q: Do you remember the name of that contractor?1101and they said I just wasn't111A: I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you121certain. Click.(11)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you123Q: C-L-I-C-K?(13)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic124A: Yes.(13)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic125Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(14)Ice Systems.126A: Yes.(16)A: It was installing industrial ice makers.127Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?128A: I don't remember.(19)Q: Why did you leave there?129a month, or(20)A: I started my own business.120A: It was approximately a year maybe.(21)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
IIIA: I - I believe it was Click, but I'm not(II)Q: After you worked at Superior, where did you(I2)certain. Click.(I2)go to work?(I3)Q: C-L-I-C-K?(I3)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic(I4)A: Yes.(I3)A: I went to work for a place called Automatic(I4)A: Yes.(I3)Q: What hare in St. Louis?(I5)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(I4)Ice Systems.(I7)Q: How long did you work for Click?(I7)Q: How long did you work there?(I8)A: I don't remember.(I8)A: Four years.(I9)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(I9)Q: Why did you leave there?(I2)A: It was approximately a year maybe.(I1)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
[12]certain. Click.[12]go to work?[13]Q:C-L-I-C-K?[13]A:I went to work for a place called Automatic[14]A:Yes.[14]Ice Systems.[15]Q:Was that here in St. Louis?[14]Ice Systems.[16]A:Yes.[16]A:It was installing industrial ice makers.[17]Q:How long did you work for Click?[17]Q:How long did you work there?[18]A:I don't remember.[19]Q:Why did you leave there?[19]Q:So you don't know whether it was a year, or[19]Q:Why did you leave there?[20]A:It was approximately a year maybe.[21]Q:And what what did you do in industrial	
[13]Q: C-L-I-C-K?[13]A: I went to work for a place called Automatic[14]A: Yes.[14]Ice Systems.[15]Q: Was that here in St. Louis?[15]Q: What was that?[16]A: Yes.[16]A: It was installing industrial ice makers.[17]Q: How long did you work for Click?[17]Q: How long did you work there?[18]A: I don't remember.[18]A: Four years.[19]Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or[19]Q: Why did you leave there?[20]a month, or[20]A: I started my own business.[21]A: It was approximately a year maybe.[21]Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
L14)A: Yes.Louis?Louis?(15)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(15)Q: What was that?(16)A: Yes.(16)A: It was installing industrial ice makers.(17)Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?(18)A: I don't remember.(18)A: Four years.(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(20)a month, or(20)A: I started my own business.(21)A: It was approximately a year maybe.(21)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
(15)Q: Was that here in St. Louis?(15)Q: What was that?(16)A: Yes.(16)A: It was installing industrial ice makers.(17)Q: How long did you work for Click?(17)Q: How long did you work there?(18)A: I don't remember.(18)A: Four years.(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(20)a month, or(20)A: I started my own business.(21)A: It was approximately a year maybe.(21)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
101A: Yes.103A: It was installing industrial ice makers.1071Q: How long did you work for Click?1071Q: How long did you work there?1081A: I don't remember.1081A: Four years.1091Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or1091Q: Why did you leave there?1201a month, or1201A: I started my own business.1211A: It was approximately a year maybe.1211Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
1171       Q: How long did you work for Click?       1171       Q: How long did you work there?         1181       A: I don't remember.       1189       A: Four years.         1191       Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or       1191       Q: Why did you leave there?         1201       a month, or       1201       A: I twas approximately a year maybe.       1211       Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
(18)A: I don't remember.(18)A: Four years.(19)Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or(19)Q: Why did you leave there?(20)a month, or(20)A: I started my own business.(21)A: It was approximately a year maybe.(21)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
(19)       Q: So you don't know whether it was a year, or       (19)       Q: Why did you leave there?         (20)       a month, or       (20)       A: I started my own business.         (21)       A: It was approximately a year maybe.       (21)       Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
120)a month, or120)A: I started my own business.121)A: It was approximately a year maybe.121)Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
(21) A: It was approximately a year maybe. (21) Q: And what what did you do in industrial	
[22] Q: Why did you leave Click? [22] ice makers? What was your job?	
A: I don't remember. Probably pay. I don't [23] A: I was in the office, did some paperwork	
[24] remember. [24] on on incoming quotes for ice makers. I	
Q: Where did you go to work after Click? [25] travelled around the country and was the on-job	

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

DepoScript3

Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007 ماندى مورد ئىلەر بىلەرت. بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەر ئەرتىغىم بىلەرلىرىتىدىكەرتىيە ئەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىلەرتىيە بىل

	iede Gas Company			1/2	3/200
	Page 17			Page	19
[1]	A: It That also included meter changes and	10	Q: Now, you became a special adjust in May of		
[2]	then turn-on/turn-offs where I would go and turn	[2]	1995; is that right?		
[3]	people's gas on and off.	[3]	A: Yes.		
[4]	Q: Did that include changing meters that were	. [4]	Q: What were your duties as a special adjust?		
[3]	leaking as well as part of the systematic meter	(5)	A: Special adjust was another - a combination		
ଶ	change program?	ान्द्र	of service work and all below it. It was just		
71 _	A: No. The systematic change had nothing to do	ហ	Q: What's that mean, below it?		
3)	with leaking meters.	[8]	A: Meter changes, turn-ons, cut-offs, and		
9] ·	Q: I understand that they that the When	[9]	special adjusts would mean that I was able to do		
0]	you say it had nothing to do with it, all I'm	[10]	service work on appliances, do some fitting work.		
1}	asking, is it possible that a meter was leaking at	[11]	When I say fitting work, I was able to replace piece		
2]	the same time that you had to change it as part of	[12]	for piece, pipe for pipe. I couldn't reconfigure		•
5]	the systematic reading program?	[13]	anything. But if I found something leaking out on a		
4]	A: No.	[14]	job I could replace that piece and repair it.		
ŋ	Q: It's not possible that they were leaking?	[15]	Q: So if you found, for example, a pipe that		
ଣ	A: No.	{16]	was running into the meter that was leaking, you		
ŋ	Q: Why wouldn't it be possible?	[17]	could fix that; is that what you're saying?		
8]	A: I wasn't Why wouldn't it be possible that	[18]	A: Yes.		
	they were leaking?	[19]	Q: But you couldn't I guess I just want to		5
)]	Q: Yes.	[20]	make sure I understand this. You couldn't re-run a		
1)	A: Well, because no one called in a leak there.	[21]	line; is that what you mean?		
	I was there to change the meter not fix a leak.	[22]	A: I couldn't reconfigure the Right. That's		
1	Q: I understand what you were there for. What	[23]	correct.		
	I'm asking is whether or not, at the time that you	[24]	Q: As In your capacity as a special adjust,		
	went in to change the meter, the meter could have	[25]	did you do any leak investigations?		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 18			Page	20
	been leaking anyway?	[1]	A: Yes.		
2]	A: No.	[2]	Q: Did you find leaking meters at that time?		
9]	Q: It's not possible?	(1)	A: If I was called out on an odor at the meter,		
4]	A: No.	[4]	yes, I'm sure I did.		
5]	Q: And why do you say it isn't possible that $\mathbf{a}_{\pm \frac{1}{2}}$	[5]	Q: Do you think you found a lot of meters that		
ฤ	meter was leaking?	[6]	were leaking as a special adjust?		
'n	A: Because I didn't smell it.	נקן	A: I don't have the number in front of me but .		
ទា	Q: Have you ever seen or - a leaking meter?	[8]	I've we respond to all different sorts and types		
9 <b>1</b> .	A: Have I ever seen a leaking meter?	[9]	of leaks.		
)]	Q: Yes.	[10]	Q: So did you do leaks on fuel runs as well?		
1	A: Yes.	[[1]	A: Yes.		
!]	Q: Have you seen a lot of leaking meters?	[12]	Q: So you would do leak investigations on both		
Ŋ	A: Yes.	[13]	customer facilities and Laclede facilities; is that		
4]	Q: Okay. And in what capacity did you see	[14]	correct?		
	leaking meters? What job What type of job were	[15]	A: Yes.		
3	you performing when you saw leaking meters?	[16]	Q: On February 5, 1998, you became general		
ו	A: Leak investigations.	[17]	fitter; right? General fitting?		
ŋ	Q: Those That's the only time you've ever	[18]	A: Yes, Sir.	•	
ŋ	seen them?	[19]	Q: And have you maintained that position ever		
9	A: Yeah. Yes.	(20)	since?		
1)	Q: Okay. So you've never seen them As part	[21]	A: Yes, Sir.		
	of any type of routine maintenance or routine meter	[22]	Q: What are your duties in general fitting?		
2]	changes, you've never seen a leaking meter?	[23]	A: All the above All the below, I'm sorry,		
	changes, you ve never seen a reaking meter:	()			
	A: That's correct. I haven't seen them	[24]	that got me to that position. And then I can		

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

DepoScripti

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

1/2:	3/2007			Laclede Gas	Cor	npai	ny
	Page 2	21			Page	23	-
(1)	stuff now. I can replace vent pipe and You can		[1]	A: I'm not saying - The ones I did, yeah.			
(7)	just Actually, I think what has actually happened	1	(2)	That's That was the new remote meter that was			
(3)	with Laclede is they've actually gone away from all		[3]	in that Laclede was using at that time when I was			
[4]	these different categories now and you're either a	· · [	[4]	hired in.			
(J)	helper or a fitter.		[5]	Q: Did you ever have occasion to see a meter			
ଶ୍ର	Q: So as a fitter, you can do work on customer		[6]	that was leaking that had an RE device on it?			
173	fuel runs, on Laclede facilities, meters, the the		m	A: No.			
(B)	pipes running into the meters; is that correct?		[8]	Q: Did you ever change a meter that was leaking			
[9]	A: Yes.		[গ]	that had an RE device on it?			
[0]	Q: And you can reconfigure those lines as well	ļ	[10]	A: No.			
[11]	as simply replace pipes or unions or whatever?		[11]	Q: Did you ever change a meter that was leaking			
12]	A: Yes. Wake up.		[12]	that had an ME device on it?			
[13]	Q: During your I'm sorry, I		(13)	A: No.			
14]	MS. SCHRODER: He just told me to wake up.		[14]	Q: Never?			
1.5]	MR. ELBERT: Oh.		[15]	A: Never.			
16]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	ĺ	แง	Q: About how many meters do you think you've-			
17]	Q: During your work at Laclede, did you have	1	[17]	changed that were leaking in your career?			
8]	experience working with remote reading devices?		[18]	MS. SCHRODER: Objection, just to the extent			
19]	A: Experience as of what?		[19]	that this is calling for speculation over 15 years			
20]	Q: Well, did you see remote reading devices on		[20]	of employment, or at least over 11 years of doing -			
1]	meters?		(21)	Well, I don't know how long he's been doing it but			
2]	A: Yes.		[22]	to the extent you can answer that, go ahead.			
3]	Q: Did you ever install remote reading devices	4	[23]	THE WITNESS: Do you want an accurate			
4]	on meters?		[24]	number?			
5]	A: Yes.		[25]				
	·						
	Page 2	2		F	age (	24	
[1]	Q: Did you install what are called ME devices		n	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:			
2]	on meters?		[2]	Q: I'm asking for the best of your knowledge.			
[3]	A: No.		[3]	A: Boy, I I'm going to say many.			
4]	Q: Did you work with ME devices on meters?		(4)	Q: And is it your testimony, as you sit here			
5]	A: I removed them.	ł	[5]	today, that the only meters that you ever changed			
6]	Q: You removed them?	ł	ଶ	that were leaking were ones that did not have any			
7]	A: Yes, Sir.		[7]	devices on them, or RE devices on them?			
6]	Q: Why did you remove them?		[8]	A: To my knowledge, that's what I'm saying.			
9]	A: They were obsolete.	l	[9]	Q: Now, those meters that you changed, where			
)	Q: Did you ever find situations where gas		[10]	were they leaking from?			
1]	meters were leaking through the ME devices?		(11)	MS. SCHRODER: Objection, vague and			
2]	A: I don't recall.	I	[12]	ambiguous.			
3]	Q: You don't recall ever that ever		[13]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:			
4]	happening?		[14]	Q: Where were the - You just testified that			
ฎ	A: No. Can I say something to you? When I		[15]	you changed many meters that were leaking; right?			
൭	started there 15 years ago, the MEs and the RIs, and	4 1	(16)	A: Right.			
7]	that's another reader, they were obsolete. We		[17]	Q: Now, where were those meters that you			
K)	weren't even using them anymore. That's what we	1	(18)	changed, in general, where did they leak from?			
91	were putting Trace meters were in when I came.	1	[19]	A: Well, there was all kinds of reasons I would			
0]	So the MEs and the RIs, I never installed one. And	· ] (	[20]	change a leaking meter. Either the customer would			
	if I ever removed one, it was just due to a		21]	damage it doing whatever they did, lawn work,			
1)				uchieles suprime into them			
	systematic where we were putting in a changing	1	22]	vehicles running into them.			
2]	systematic where we were putting in a changing that out to a trace meter.		22) 23]	Q: Those would be outside meters, correct?			
2}							

Page 21 - Page 24

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 25		Page 27
IJ	out of, they're calling it the face plate, the weep	£1)	A: Yes.
1	holes around the dial face. I think we had one	[2]	Q: And some of those meters have been leaking;
3	here, but around the face plate.	[5]	haven't they?
I	Q: So if they leak around the face plate,	[4]	A: Yes.
I	that's probably because they're leaking around the	[5]	Q: In fact, you testified before, many of those
	little drive dog that drives the face plate; right?	(6)	meters had been leaking; right?
	A: I don't know. I never - I never pinpointed	ניז	A: Yes.
	where it was leaking coming from. I just knew it	[8]	Q: What I'm asking you is, are you telling me,
	was coming out of the meter on the front.	(9)	as we sit here today, that none of those meters that
	Q: But it only Those Those didn't leak if	(10)	were leaking had either an RE device on them or an
	they had RE devices on them; is that right?	(11)	ME device on them?
	A: I wasn't - It wasn't my job at that time to	[12]	A: None that I've changed.
	check for leaks on REs. I was changing the meter.	[13]	Q: So when they leaked around the face plate,
	I wasn't there to check for a leak. I was there	[14]	it was only ones where it had neither an ME device
	just to take the meter, remove it, and put in a new	[15]	nor an RE device?
	meter.	្រទា	A: None that I've changed.
	Q: I'm asking you about ones where you were	(17)	Q: Are you aware of Laclede Gas employees
	there to change the meter because it was leaking.	(18)	causing leaks to meters?
	A: I wasn't ever on an RE or an ME due to a	( सश	A: No.
	leak.	[20]	Q: Have you ever had to change a meter shortly
	Q: You're positive about that?	[21]	after a Laclede employee was there working on it?
	A: I'm pretty positive. You know, I mean, I	[22]	A: And why would I be there - Why would I be
	guess if you could check my – all my CIS's, I mean,	[23]	there?
	if you could show me one, I would not be positive.	[24]	Q: Because the meter was leaking.
	Q: Well, what I'm trying to get at is you just	[25]	A: No.
	Page 26		Page 28
	testified that some of these meters that you	(13	Q: Did Laclede employees ever make mistakes?
	-		
	changed	[2]	A: Sure, yes.
	changed A: Right.	[2] - (3)	A: Sure, yes. Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to
	A: Right.	1.	Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to
	A: Right. Q: had they were leaking around the face	(3) [4]	
	A: Right.	ંછ	Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	- (3) (4) (5)	<ul><li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to</li><li>correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li><li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have</li></ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6)	<ul><li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to</li><li>correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li><li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have</li><li>been but I can't give you the time, date, or the</li></ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13) (16)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category -</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (15) (17)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13) (15) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> <li>A: Helper, turn-on, and I was changing meters,</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> <li>A: Or service person would have caused?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> <li>A: Helper, turn-on, and I was changing meters,</li> <li>I was never sent out on a leaking RE or ME meter.</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19) (20)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> <li>A: Or service person would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> <li>A: Helper, turn-on, and I was changing meters,</li> <li>I was never sent out on a leaking RE or ME meter.</li> <li>Q: I understand that. Let's talk about since</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (14) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> <li>A: Or service person would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: I would probably say very rare. I would</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> <li>A: Helper, turn-on, and I was changing meters,</li> <li>I was never sent out on a leaking RE or ME meter.</li> <li>Q: I understand that. Let's talk about since</li> <li>you've been a general in general fitting.</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> <li>A: Or service person would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: I would probably say very rare. I would probably say, in the Service Department, we're</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: had they were leaking around the face</li> <li>plate.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Now, sometimes that face plate could be an</li> <li>RE or ME, couldn't it?</li> <li>A: Or it would be a regular one.</li> <li>Q: Or it could be a regular one; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So you're telling me, if I understand your</li> <li>testimony as we sit here today, that you never had</li> <li>one that was leaking around the face plate that was</li> <li>an RE or an ME?</li> <li>A: What I'm sitting here saying is when I was</li> <li>in this category –</li> <li>Q: Which category?</li> <li>A: Helper, turn-on, and I was changing meters,</li> <li>I was never sent out on a leaking RE or ME meter.</li> <li>Q: I understand that. Let's talk about since</li> </ul>	(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (14) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	<ul> <li>Q: Have you ever been called out on a job to correct a leak that a Laclede employee caused?</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to answer, I'm sure I have been but I can't give you the time, date, or the circumstances.</li> <li>Q: I understand that.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: And I'm not expecting you to remember specifically.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea about how many times that could have happened over the years? Let's say since 1998 when you became a fitter.</li> <li>A: That I would go out and repair something that our man would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Your man or woman would have caused.</li> <li>A: Or service person would have caused?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: I would probably say very rare. I would</li> </ul>

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926 

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

li I

	Page 29		Page 31
[1]	Q: I'm talking about any time that you went out	(L)	
2)	to have to correct a leak or conduct a leak	. [2]	and repeat for him what the original question was?
}	investigation after any Laclede employee was there	(3)	Because I think he's frankly gotten off the
]	working on the facility, whether it's the Laclede	[4]	question.
5]	facility or the customer facility.	[5]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:
ŋ	A: You know, I'm I'm not I'm going to	ାର	Q: What I'm asking you
7]	have to - You're going to have to be a little more	171	A: How many Are you asking me this question:
8]	specific because we've got leaks that we check	[8]	How many leaks have I gone out and repaired that a
9]	annually, daily, that are number three leaks, C&M,	[9]	Laclede service person's created?
0]	or below grade. And people call them in daily.	[10]	Q: Yes.
1)	Sometimes I'll go out on the same leak and check an	(11)	A: I don't know that answer. I have gone out
2]	outside leak underground, or outside, or in the air,	(12)	on some. I don't know that - I can't be accurate
5]	and it's there for five, six, seven years.	[13]	with an answer.
J	Q: Oh, I understand that, Mr. Boyle. What I'm	[14]	Q: And that's been going on since 1998? That's
Ħ	referring to is a situation Let's go back. Maybe	[15]	my question.
9	you forgot the premise of my question.	(16)	A: Yes.
1	We were talking about situations Laclede	[17]	Q: Now, do you hold a position with the Union?
ŋ	employees may have been out on a job and caused a	(18]	A: Yes.
ŋ	leak.	(19)	Q: What's your current position?
)	A: Mm-mm.	[20]	A: I'm a shop steward for the North District,
J	Q: And that you were thereafter called out to	(21)	and I'm also the executive board member for the
J	investigate that leak or fix the leak; okay? That's	(22)	Service and Installation Department.
J	the situations that I'm talking about.	[23]	Q: How long have you held the shop steward
1	A: Okay.	[24]	position?
1	Q: I'm not talking about number three leaks.	[25]	A: This'll be three years.
	Page 30		Page 32
	. –		Tage J2
1	A: Okay. And have I gone out and done that?	1 11	O: How long have you held the executive board
	A: Okay. And have I gone out and done that? Q: Well, you already testified that you have.	ft) (2)	Q: How long have you held the executive board member position?
.) .) .)	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> </ul>	[2]	member position?
]	Q: Well, you already testified that you have. A: Yes, I have.	(2) (3)	member position? A: This'll be three years.
] ] ]	Q: Well, you already testified that you have.	[2] [3] [4]	member position? A: This'll be three years. Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?
) ) )	<ul><li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li><li>A: Yes, I have.</li><li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how often has that happened?</li></ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5]	member position? A: This'll be three years. Q: Are you a candidate for Union office? A: At this time, I was nominated for an
J	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> </ul>
] ] ]	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> </ul>
3 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] . [8]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> </ul>
1 1 1	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> </ul>
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (11)	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> </ul>
1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] (11] [12] [13]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12)</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business manager.</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12)</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> </ul>
- -	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> <li>you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> <li>and we are going out and doing numerous of those.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> <li>you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: Not exactly, no.</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> <li>and we are going out and doing numerous of those.</li> <li>When I say numbers, me personally, I've</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: Not exactly, no.</li> <li>Q: Have you told Union members why they should</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> <li>and we are going out and doing numerous of those.</li> <li>When I say numbers, me personally, I've</li> <li>50, 25, I don't know. Again, I'm a blank I'm not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> <li>you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: Not exactly, no.</li> <li>Q: Have you told Union members why they should</li> <li>youte for you rather than Mr. Patterson?</li> </ul>
-	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> <li>and we are going out and doing numerous of those.</li> <li>When I say numbers, me personally, I've</li> <li>50, 25, I don't know. Again, I'm a blank I'm not</li> <li>a blank board man all the time. I'm a routing man</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>(21)</li> <li>(22)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> <li>you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: Not exactly, no.</li> <li>Q: Have you told Union members why they should</li> <li>vote for you rather than Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: I've been nominated for the position. I</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Q: Well, you already testified that you have.</li> <li>A: Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: And what I was trying to get at is, how</li> <li>often has that happened?</li> <li>A: Well, normally</li> <li>Q: If you recall.</li> <li>A: Normally that's a blank board. Normally I'm</li> <li>a routing man. But when I'm on the board, that</li> <li>would happen, and yes, I do go out there. What</li> <li>How many? Well, a whole lot more recently.</li> <li>Q: Would you say, maybe, has that happened 100</li> <li>times? If you know.</li> <li>A: I would say this: In the last year, it's</li> <li>occurred a whole lot more with these new AMR meters</li> <li>that are being put in. Yes, we are, not only myself</li> <li>but other servicemen are, going out and we do put in</li> <li>AMRs ourselves, another company is putting in AMRs,</li> <li>and we are going out and doing numerous of those.</li> <li>When I say numbers, me personally, I've</li> <li>50, 25, I don't know. Again, I'm a blank I'm not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>member position?</li> <li>A: This'll be three years.</li> <li>Q: Are you a candidate for Union office?</li> <li>A: At this time, I was nominated for an</li> <li>officer's position, yes.</li> <li>Q: What's that position?</li> <li>A: Business manager.</li> <li>Q: Is that to replace Joe Schulte?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Who's it to replace? Who are you running against?</li> <li>A: I'm running against the present business</li> <li>manager.</li> <li>Q: Which is who?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Do you have a particular platform that</li> <li>you're running on against Mr. Patterson?</li> <li>A: Not exactly, no.</li> <li>Q: Have you told Union members why they should</li> <li>youte for you rather than Mr. Patterson?</li> </ul>

Page 29 - Page 32

Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

(1) (2) (5)		T			
[2] [3]	Page 33			Page	35
1	Q: The nomination, I mean.	ំល	jobs.		
	A: Yes.	[2]	Q: Keeping people's jobs. Are you involved in		
	Q: And have you made any promises to Union	[3]	this case before the Public Service Commission		
) I	members about what you would do if you were elected?	[4]	that's currently pending and is the what you've		
)	A: Absolutely not.	.[5]	given this affidavit?		
5]	Q: Okay. Have you told Union members what you	ରୋ	MS. SCHRODER: Or he's testified.		
7] 1	would try to do if you were elected?	171	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:		
8)	A: Not at this time, no.	(8)	Q: Oh, you've already testified in this case?		
9]	Q: Have you discussed with anyone what you	[9]	A: Sure, yes.		
	would try to do if you were elected?	[10]	Q: Were you involved in the bringing of this		
IJ	A: Sure.	[11]	case?		
2]	Q: Okay	[12]	A: Yes.		
51	A: Yes.	[13]	Q: What was your role in bringing this case?		
4]	Q: Who have you discussed that with?	[14]	A: I collected The case concerning what?		
5]	A: My friends.	[15]	What case? What are you talking about?		
ଣ	Q: Okay. And what have you told them that you	แด	Q: The case that's currently pending before the		•
	would try to do if you were elected to the Union	[17]	Public Service Commission		
	office?	[18]	A: The AMRs?		
.9]	A: Well, I'd be consistent.	[19]	Q: Well, it's case number GC-2006-0390.		
10]	Q: Consistent with regard to what?	[20]	MS. SCHRODER: He's not going to know the		
21]	A: Maintaining hard fought victories and gains	[21]	case number.		
	that we've had, just being a Union representative.	[22]	MR. ELBERT: Well, he's nodding.		
23]	Q: Well, be a little more specific about that	[23]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	•	
	if you can. Are you talking about with respect to	[24]	Q: So please		
	wages? Are you talking about with respect to	[25]	A: I'm just I'm nodding here because you're		
			·		
	Page 34	1		Page.	36
[1]	benefits? Are you talking about with respect to	[1]	giving me a number that I have no clue what that		
	jobs? What is it that you would be trying to	[2]	number means.		
	maintain?	. [3]	Q: That's why you were nodding?		
[4]	MS. SCHRODER: I'm just going to object to	(4)	A: Yeah.		
	this line of testimony on relevancy grounds. You	រោ	Q: And this is the case involving the AMR		
	can go ahead and answer.	េ	devices that you have provided		
(7)	THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you're	т	MS. SCHRODER: That he's testified in.		
[8]	trying to get me to say.	[8]	MR. ELBERT: I Can I ask the questions?		
[9]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	[9]	MS. SCHRODER: Yeah. I mean, we can		
10]	Q: I'm not trying to get you to say anything.	[10]	stipulate that that is the case number for the AMR		
	I'm just trying to ask you questions and ask for	(11)	case.		
	answers.	[12]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:		
13]	A: Right. And you're asking me what?	. [13]	Q: Okay. And you've already testified in that		
(14)	Q: I'm asking you	[14]	case?		
เต	A: What my goals are in the Union?	[15]	A: Yes.		
16]	Q: If you are elected to be business manager,	[16]	Q: And you've collected data for the Union to		
-	what would you try to accomplish on behalf of the	(17)	support that case?		
	Union?	(ខេ)	A: Yes.		
17)	A: I would protect our rights.	[19]	Q: Do you have a personal stake in winning that		
(17) (18)	Q: What rights are you talking about?	[20]	case?		
(17) (18) (19)				,	
(17) (18) (19) (20)			A: No.		
(17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	A: All the rights that are guaranteed in our	[21]			
(17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	A: All the rights that are guaranteed in our contract.	[21] ; [22]	Q: Do you think it would help to win that case		
(17) (18) (19) (20)	A: All the rights that are guaranteed in our	[21]			

# USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

_			
	Page 37		Page 39
[1]	A: No one knows that I'm even doing it.	m	Q: Does gas go into the AMR device or does gas
[2]	Q: No one knows that you're doing it?	[2]	go into the meter?
[3]	A: Nope.	(3)	A: It goes into the meter.
[4]	Q: Did any Union members appear at the hearing?	[4]	Q: So if there's If the AMR device is
[5]	A: The only people – Okay, I'll rephrase that	[5]	leaking, where does the gas come from?
(6)	then. The people who were at the hearing know it,	[6]	A: I would say it comes from the meter.
[7]	yes.	נק	Q: Could it come from anywhere else?
(8)	Q: And nobody else knows it?	(8)	A: If it's leaking out of the AMR?
[9]	A: No.	[9]	Q: Yes.
[10]	Q: How do you know no one else knows it?	[10]	A: No.
[11]	A: Because I'm not telling anybody.	[11]	Q: Okay. And what would cause the leak that
[12]	Q: Have you encouraged other people to collect	[12]	would cause gas to come out of the AMR?
[13]	datà?	[23]	A: Well, I didn't know until I went to the
[14]	A: Have I encouraged them? I've passed on the	[14]	hearing, but the hearing stated that it's coming
[15]	statements from our Union leadership to collect	[15]	from the drive.
[16]	them.	(16)	Q: So you had no knowledge prior to that
[17]	Q: How many people have you told that they	[17]	time When was that hearing? Was that in December
(18)	should collect data regarding AMR devices?	[18]	of 2006?
[91]	A: I have probably told Actually, I'm going	(19)	A: Yes.
[20]	to tell you, I probably haven't told anybody. They	(20)	Q: So from Do you know when Laclede started
[21]	come to me and say, Are we still collecting data for	[21]	installing AMR devices?
[22]	these AMRs that are leaking? And I say yes. And	(22)	A: I would probably say 18 months ago, year and
(23)	then they hand them to me.	[23]	a half.
[24]	Q: How would they know to come to you?	[24]	Q: So let's say it was about in July of 2005.
(2-1)	A: Because the Union leadership has gotten it	[2.5]	Does that sound about right?
			.0
	Page 38	·	Page 40
[1]	out for them to give them to their shop stewards and	. [1]	A: About right. I would say yes.
[2]	the officers of this local when they find leaking	[2]	Q: Sometime in the summer of 2005?
[3]	AMR meters.	[3]	A: Yeah. Actually, they didn't come to me and
[4]	Q: So when they come to you with this	(4)	tell me when they started it but I I did hear
[5]	information, what do you do with it?	[5]	that they did start it sometime in that summer.
[6]	A: I collect it and I pass it on to my business	្រត្រ	-
(7)			U: And as a Union shop sleward, are you
	manager.	[7]	Q: And as a Union shop steward, are you somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect
នោ	manager O: Do you ever pass it on to the company?	[7] (8)	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect
(8) (9)	Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?	(6)	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs?
IN)	Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company? A: No.	(B) [9]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have.
[9] [10]	<ul><li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li><li>A: No.</li><li>Q: Why not?</li></ul>	(B) [9] . {(0]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs?
[9] [10] [11]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already - they're already</li> </ul>	(B) [9] . fl0] [11]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir.
[9] [10] [11] [12]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already - they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs?
[9] [10] [11] (11] (12] [13]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already - they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department.
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already - they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward?
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16]	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already – they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes.
(9) (11) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (15) (15) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already - they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [18]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate
(9) (11) (11) (13) (13) (14) (15) (15) (18) (19)	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	(B) [9] [112 [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office?
(9) (11) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (15) (15) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Now, isn't it true, Sir, that AMR devices</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [18]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office? A: Actually, it's already happened so there's
(9) (11) (11) (13) (13) (14) (15) (15) (18) (19)	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already – they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Now, isn't it true, Sir, that AMR devices</li> <li>don't have gas in them, do they?</li> </ul>	(B) [9] [112 [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office? A: Actually, it's already happened so there's not much I'm going to be able to do about it.
<ul> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Now, isn't it true, Sir, that AMR devices</li> <li>don't have gas in them, do they?</li> <li>A: Don't know if that's true or not.</li> </ul>	(9) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office? A: Actually, it's already happened so there's not much I'm going to be able to do about it. Q: Now, when you found out at the hearing that
<ul> <li>[9]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Now, isn't it true, Sir, that AMR devices</li> <li>don't have gas in them, do they?</li> <li>A: Don't know if that's true or not.</li> <li>Q: You don't know whether an AMR device has gas</li> </ul>	(8) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [20] [21]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office? A: Actually, it's already happened so there's not much I'm going to be able to do about it. Q: Now, when you found out at the hearing that the drive dog The drive is where these meters
<ul> <li>[9]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Do you ever pass it on to the company?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: Because they already they're already</li> <li>aware of it.</li> <li>Q: How do you know that?</li> <li>A: Because they're leaks and these guys go out</li> <li>on leaks and they fill out their paperwork and they</li> <li>turn it in daily.</li> <li>Q: Now, do you have personal knowledge that any</li> <li>AMR devices actually leak?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Now, isn't it true, Sir, that AMR devices</li> <li>don't have gas in them, do they?</li> <li>A: Don't know if that's true or not.</li> </ul>	(B) [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	somewhat concerned that AMR devices might affect Union jobs? A: They already have. Q: They have affected Union jobs? A: Yes, Sir. Q: How have they affected Union jobs? A: There's no longer a meter reading department. Q: And is that of concern to you as a Union shop steward? A: Sure, yes. Q: And is that a concern to you as a candidate of office? A: Actually, it's already happened so there's not much I'm going to be able to do about it. Q: Now, when you found out at the hearing that

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

Page 37 - Page 40

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 41		Page 43
n dog, and there's a gasket supposed	ly around that	[1]	that you type of AMR device that you've seen
dog. And that's what I got out of	it.	[2]	before?
Q: And do you know prior	So as of	[3]	A: Yes.
41 December 2006, you didn't even k	now where the meters	[4]	Q: Okay. Now, what I was asking you is whether
were leaking from; correct?		រោ	you've ever installed a device like this on a meter.
A: They were leaking out of	the face plate.	া	A: No.
9 Q: I understand. But you die	In't know where in	m	Q: You were saying before, though, that I
the meter they were leaking, did y	ou?	(8)	needed to somehow define my question better.
A: No.		(9)	There's some similar devices that you've installed
Q: So you didn't know how a	ny leak was caused,	[10]	on a meter?
) did you?		[11]	A: No. When you say do I install it, we
1 A: No.	·	[12]	install two different ways. One is we install the
Q: And as we sit here today,	do you have any	[13]	whole meter and we call it an AMR meter, which it
personal experience, any personal l	mowledge, of how	[14]	already comes and this is already on it.
a leak is caused, which ultimately l	eaks through the	[13]	Q: So the device, the
AMR device?		[16]	• A: This is the device I've never installed
A: I do now, yes.		[17]	this on a meter, never.
Q: Okay. And how did you g	get that knowledge?	[18]	MS. SCHRODER: And by this, you're referring
A: From the hearing.		[19]	to what?
Q: I'm asking whether you	I understand that	[20]	MR. ELBERT: He's referring to the Equimeter
you heard it at the hearing.	. :	[21]	that we just identified.
A: Okay.		[22]	THE WITNESS: I've never installed this on a
Q: But aside from what you h	leard at the	· [23]	meter.
hearing, in your experience, over 1	8 months of	[24]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:
dealing with leaking meters that ha	ve AMR devices on	[2.5]	Q: Okay. And you've never installed one that's
······································	Page 42	-	Page 44
them, I'm asking you, do you have	any knowledge	(II)	like this on a meter?
personally of how the gas leaks out	of the meter	[2]	A: No.
through the AMR device?		(3)	Q: Okay. But what have you Have you
a A: No.		[4]	installed the battery?
Q: Have you ever installed an	AMR device?	[5]	A: Yeah. What we do is when we we have
A: Well, we're going to have	to You're going	്ര	to The face plate's on there also, I don't know
to have to be more specific on insta	llation of an	177	where it is, but there's a face plate on here. And
n AMR device.		[8]	we take this front piece off and we have to activate
Q: Well, I've got an AMR de	vice here.	[9]	the battery. Then we put it back on there and
A: Right.		[10]	that's all we do.
Q: And I'm going to read into	) the record the	[11]	Q: When you talk about the face plate, you're
number, if I can read it?		[12]	talking about the face that has the dial?
MS. SCHRODER: You nee	-	[13]	A: Yeah, on the dial face.
MR. ELBERT: No, I have a	i glasses won't	[14]	Q: And that's on the meter and is taken off and
ı help.		[13]	put into this device; right?
QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:		ાન	A: It's on that, yes.
Q: It's a 29-1013 Equimeter,		[17]	Q: But you don't do that work?
I'll somehow the face plate. Do yo		[18]	A: I don't do that.
A: Where did you get the nun	iber at? Did you	[19]	Q: Do you know whether the Union has a duty to
a say 29-1013?		[20]	protect public safety?
Q: Is that right?		[21]	A: The Union has a duty?
A: Yeah.		[22]	Q: Yes.
Q: It's not easy to read.		[23]	A: I feel that the the employees of the
• · ·			
<ul> <li>Q: It's not easy to read.</li> <li>A: No, it's not.</li> <li>Q: Anyway, this is a Is this</li> </ul>		[24]	Union have a duty to protect public safety, yes. Q: You mean Laclede Gas employees?

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 45	1	Page 47
11]	A: Right.	(1)	to the public; correct?
2]	Q: They're	[2]	A: Correct.
3]	A: Which are Union employees.	. [3]	Q: Now, what I'm asking you is, does the Union
4}	Q: Well, they're not employees of the Union.	[4]	have that same duty to the public?
5]	A: No, they're Union members.	[5]	A: I'm trying to get your question.
6]	Q: Union members. They have a duty?	াণ	Q: Well, I'm going to go back
η	A: Yes.	מ	A: I know what your question is. It's not in
8J	Q: I'm asking you whether the Union itself has	[8]	writing anywhere. We've gone over that. Does
9]	a duty to protect public safety?	(9)	Laclede the Union have a duty?
η	A: Yes.	(10)	Q: Yes. If a house blows up -
1]	Q: Okay. And where does that duty come from?	[11]	A: If a house blows up
Z)	Where	[12]	Q: – because a Union employee makes a
3]	A: Representing the members.	[13]	mistake a Laclede employee that's represented by
ŋ	Q: So it's the Union's job to protect the	[24]	the Union makes a mistake, should the Union be held
51	public?	[1.5]	liable –
ฦ	A: Sure, yes.	[16]	A: This is a hypothetical question?
ŋ	Q: Is that in the Union constitution?	[17]	Q: Yes, it is.
81	A: I don't have the Union Constitution.	[18]	A: And I'm going to say that the Union is held
9]	Q: You've never read it?	[19]	accountable just for the fact that it is a Union
Ŋ	. A: No.	[20]	member.
1	Q: Is that in the Union bylaws?	[21]	Q: So in other words
9	A: No.	[22]	A: Now, are you saying that they're going to
1	Q: Well, where does that duty come from?	(23)	get the Union's going to get sued and lose money?
]	A: I would say that duty comes from your own	[24]	Q: Yes.
ŋ	integrity in your job that Laclede has trained us to	[25]	A: No. No, they won't.
_	Page 46		Page 48
13	Page 46 perform for the public. We are a public service.	[1]	Page 48 Q: Why not?
	-	į‡] [2]	
1	perform for the public. We are a public service.		Q: Why not?
2] 5]	perform for the public. We are a public service. Q: I agree -	[2]	Q: Why not? A: I don't know They might. They might.
9 1	perform for the public. We are a public service. Q: I agree – A: Okay.	[2] [3]	<ul><li>Q: Why not?</li><li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li><li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li></ul>
1 1 1	perform for the public. We are a public service. Q: I agree – A: Okay. Q: – Mr. Boyle. I'm not – I agree completely	(2) (3) (4)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> </ul>
2] 1] 1] 1]	perform for the public. We are a public service. Q: I agree A: Okay. Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty	(2) (3) (4)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a</li> </ul>
2] 4] 5] 5]	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: - Mr. Boyle. I'm not - I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where</li> </ul>
2] 5] 5] 5] 5]	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: – Mr. Boyle. I'm not – I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has</li> </ul>
ני ק ק ני ק	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> </ul>
1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1)	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>
2] 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1)	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: - Mr. Boyle. I'm not – I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> </ul>
2] 5] 5] 5] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7]	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) {10} (11)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> </ul>
21 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where</li> <li>a Laclede employee represented by the Union has</li> <li>caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't</li> </ul>	[2] (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't</li> </ul>	[2] (3] (4] (5) (6] (7] (8) (19) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where</li> <li>a Laclede employee represented by the Union has</li> <li>caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there is nothing in writing. I don't</li> <li>believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where</li> <li>a Laclede employee represented by the Union has</li> <li>caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree -</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be negligent an employee who's represented by the</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q:Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be negligent an employee who's represented by the Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17]	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> </ul>
6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't</li> <li>believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be</li> <li>negligent an employee who's represented by the</li> <li>Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion</li> <li>to a customer facility, should the Union be held</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> <li>employee or a shop steward.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not – I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be negligent – an employee who's represented by the Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion to a customer facility, should the Union be held liable for that explosion?</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [14] [12] [13] [14] [14] [14] [15] [17] (18] [19]	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where</li> <li>a Laclede employee represented by the Union has</li> <li>caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> <li>employee or a shop steward.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q:Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be negligent an employee who's represented by the Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion to a customer facility, should the Union be held liable for that explosion?</li> <li>A: That member will.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> <li>employee or a shop steward.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I misunderstood. I thought you said as my</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree –</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: - Mr. Boyle. I'm not – I agree completely that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be negligent – an employee who's represented by the Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion to a customer facility, should the Union be held liable for that explosion?</li> <li>A: That member will.</li> <li>Q: Well, I'm asking – Again, Mr. Boyle, I'm</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>(18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't - That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> <li>employee or a shop steward.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I misunderstood. I thought you said as my capacity as a shop steward. But yes, I have.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>perform for the public. We are a public service.</li> <li>Q: I agree</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Mr. Boyle. I'm not I agree completely</li> <li>that you as an employee of Laclede Gas have a duty</li> <li>to the public.</li> <li>A: Mm-mm.</li> <li>Q: What I'm asking you is whether your Union</li> <li>has that same duty to the public.</li> <li>A: I believe they do.</li> <li>Q: But you don't know where that duty comes</li> <li>from? There's no document that says that; is there?</li> <li>A: No, there's nothing in writing. I don't</li> <li>believe there is.</li> <li>Q: So if a Union employee should be</li> <li>negligent an employee who's represented by the</li> <li>Union should be negligent, and there's an explosion</li> <li>to a customer facility, should the Union be held</li> <li>liable for that explosion?</li> <li>A: That member will.</li> <li>Q: Well, I'm asking Again, Mr. Boyle, I'm</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>(18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: Why not?</li> <li>A: I don't know They might. They might.</li> <li>Q: Okay. You don't know?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: In your capacity as a Laclede employee or a shop steward, are you aware of any situations where a Laclede employee represented by the Union has caused an explosion at a customer's premises?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: You're not aware of any?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Have you ever heard of Gary Boschert?</li> <li>A: I wasn't a steward then.</li> <li>Q: Well, I didn't - That wasn't my question.</li> <li>A: I thought that was your question.</li> <li>Q: No. I said in your capacity as a Laclede</li> <li>employee or a shop steward.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I misunderstood. I thought you said as my capacity as a shop steward. But yes, I have.</li> <li>Q: You have heard of Laclede employees doing</li> </ul>

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

Page 49		Dago	<b>ג</b> 1
-		A: Not that I'm aware of no	21
	1	·	
	i i	· ·	
	i		
		-	•
		_	
,			
	. [13]		
	[14]		
	[15]		·
•	(16)		
	(11)		
Q: Well, you said you were personally aware of	(18)		
that before.	[19]	Q: Do you know why not?	
A: I'm sure it's happened.	[20]	A: The Company does a good job doing that	
Q: Is –	[21]	itself.	
A: I'm personally aware of it, yes.	(22)	Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever	
Q: Okay. And did the Union, to your knowledge,	[23]	suggested to the Company that they do hazard	
ever suggest that an employee who did that should be	(24)	investigations of work of employees who have failed	
disciplined?	[2.5]	to follow safety procedures?	
Page 50		Page	52
MS. SCHRODER: I'm just going to object,	[1]	A: You're going to have to repeat that.	
lack of foundation. Go ahead.	(2)	Q: Okay. Are you aware that in this case	•
MR. ELBERT: Well, I want to correct any	(3)	that's currently pending before the PSC, the Union	
foundation.	[4]	has requested that Laclede can can be required to	•
QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:			
	[5]	conduct hazard investigations where AMR devices have	
Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee	(5) [6]	conduct hazard investigations where AMR devices have been installed?	
		_	
Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee	6]	been installed?	
Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee for 15 years; right?	(6) (7)	been installed? A: I did read that.	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8)	been installed? A: I did read that. Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [0] [11]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	been installed? A: I did read that. Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede perform hazard investigations of work performed by Laclede employees who previously have failed to follow the safety procedures?	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right? <ul> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul> </li> <li>right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul> </li> <li>for three years, right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right? <ul> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul> </li> <li>right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul> </li> <li>for three years, right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> </ul> </li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's - I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right? <ul> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul> </li> <li>right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul> </li> <li>for three years, right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> </ul> </li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [0] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	been installed? A: I did read that. Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede perform hazard investigations of work performed by Laclede employees who previously have failed to follow the safety procedures? A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying our Laclede employees and Union members normally follow safety procedures. So that's not an ongoing MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back please?	•
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever told</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back</li> <li>please?</li> <li>(The requested portion of the record</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever told</li> <li>the Company that an employee should be disciplined</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's - I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back</li> <li>please?</li> <li>(The requested portion of the record was read by the reporter.)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right? <ul> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul> </li> <li>right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul> </li> <li>for three years, right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> </ul> </li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever told</li> </ul> <li>the Company that an employee should be disciplined</li> <li>tor failure to perform his or her job?</li>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back</li> <li>please?</li> <li>(The requested portion of the record</li> <li>was read by the reporter.)</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know what your</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> <li>for three years, right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever told</li> <li>the Company that an employee should be disciplined</li> <li>for failure to perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: I'm not aware of that, no, Sir.</li> </ul>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	been installed? A: I did read that. Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede perform hazard investigations of work performed by Laclede employees who previously have failed to follow the safety procedures? A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying our Laclede employees and Union members normally follow safety procedures. So that's not an ongoing MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back please? (The requested portion of the record was read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I don't know what your question is there. I really don't.	
<ul> <li>Q: You are You've been a Laclede employee</li> <li>for 15 years; right? <ul> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: You've been a shop steward for three years;</li> </ul> </li> <li>right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You've been a member of the executive board</li> </ul> </li> <li>for three years, right? <ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: So do you have knowledge, personal knowledge</li> </ul> </li> <li>of the Union ever disciplining an employee for</li> <li>failure to properly perform his or her job?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you know whether the Union has ever told</li> </ul> <li>the Company that an employee should be disciplined</li> <li>tor failure to perform his or her job?</li>	[6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21]	<ul> <li>been installed?</li> <li>A: I did read that.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What I'm asking you is, to your</li> <li>knowledge, has the Union ever requested that Laclede</li> <li>perform hazard investigations of work performed by</li> <li>Laclede employees who previously have failed to</li> <li>follow the safety procedures?</li> <li>A: That's I'm going to answer that by saying</li> <li>our Laclede employees and Union members normally</li> <li>follow safety procedures. So that's not an</li> <li>ongoing</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Can you read my question back</li> <li>please?</li> <li>(The requested portion of the record</li> <li>was read by the reporter.)</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know what your</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>it?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: In - In my 15 years here?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: I'm going to have to say no. I don't recall any employee causing an explosion.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: On his - Go ahead. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q: Are you aware of the Gary Boschert case?</li> <li>A: I'm aware of Gary Boschert's case, yes.</li> <li>Q: Are you aware that it was found that his</li> <li>his negligence resulted in an explosion?</li> <li>A: I don't know the results of the case.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Are you aware that - and I think you already testified to this previously that Laclede employees have left premises with leaks; right?</li> <li>A: I'm sure it's happened, yes.</li> <li>Q: Well, you said you were personally aware of that before.</li> <li>A: I'm sure it's happened.</li> <li>Q: Is -</li> <li>A: I'm personally aware of it, yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And did the Union, to your knowledge, ever suggest that an employee who did that should be disciplined?</li> </ul>	it?       01         Q: Yes.       p1         A: In - In my 15 years here?       p1         Q: Yes.       p1         A: I'm going to have to say no. I don't recall       p1         any employee causing an explosion.       p1         Q: Okay.       p1         A: On his - Go ahead. I'm sorry.       p1         Q: Are you aware of the Gary Boschert case?       p1         A: I'm aware of Gary Boschert's case, yes.       p11         Q: Are you aware that it was found that his       p11         his negligence resulted in an explosion?       p12         A: I don't know the results of the case.       p13         Q: Okay. Are you aware that - and I think you       p14         already testified to this previously that Laclede       p13         employees have left premises with leaks; right?       p14         A: I'm sure it's happened, yes.       p24         Q: Well, you said you were personally aware of       p24         disciplined?       p24         Page 50       p36         MS. SCHRODER: I'm just going to object,       p14         lack of foundation. Go ahead.       p14         may englogies to object,       p14         lack of foundation. Go ahead.       p14	it?       III       A: Not that I'm aware of, no.         Q: Yes.       Q: Are you aware of the Union ever         A: Im - In my 15 years here?       P         Q: Yes.       P         A: I'm going to have to say no. I don't recall       P         any employee causing an explosion.       P         Q: Okay.       P         A: On bis - Go ahead. I'm sorry.       P         Q: Are you aware of the Gary Boschert case?       P         Q: Are you aware of Gary Boschert case, yes.       P         Q: Are you aware that i was found that his -       P         his negligence resulted in an explosion?       P         A: I don't know the results of the case.       P         Q: Okay. Are you aware that - and I think you       P         already testified to this previously that Laclede       P         employees have left premises with leaks; right?       P         A: I'm sure it's happened.       P         Q: Well, you asid you were personally aware of       P         Q: Well, you asid you were personally aware of       P         Q: Dayou know why not?       P         A: I'm sure it's happened.       P         Q: Okay. And did the Union, to your knowledge, ever suggest that an employee who did that should be       P         D: Is

----

. .

. .

### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

					mpany
	Page 53			Page	55
[1]	safety procedures; correct?	[1]	Q: Or if you had a fourth employee check the		
[2]	A: There's been a few instances, yes.	(2)	work of the first three employees?		
(3]	Q: And in those instances, has the Union asked	(3)	A: Yes.		
[4]	Laclede or anyone else to conduct hazard	[4]	Q: That would always be safer; right?		
[5]	investigations following work performed by those	. (3)	A: Yes.		
ឲ្យ	employees who failed to follow safety procedures?	ഖ	Q: And that doesn't matter whether it's a		
កា	A: I'm going to have to ask you this: Are you	נת	Laclede employee or anybody else; does it?		
(8)	saying go back on an employee's other work prior to	(8)	A: No.		
[9]	him getting caught doing that?	[9]	Q: And as a Union member, do you believe that		
[10]	Q: Either prior work or work after the employee	[10]	Luclede should be required to have work of all		
[11]	got caught, either either way.	[11]	employees checked?		
[12]	A: You mean additional training?	[12]	A: No.		
[13]	Q: No. Doing investigations to make sure that	(13)	Q: Why not?		
[14]	the work is being performed properly.	[14]	A: Because we do it right 99.9 percent of the		
[15]	A: I I just don't know what you're asking	{15]	time.		
[16]	me.	[16]	Q: I agree, Laclede employees do a good job.		
[17]	Q: Well, we'll keep working at it.	[17]	A: Thanks.	·	
[18]	A: I'm trying. Try it again.	្រទា	Q: And But But as we said before, people		
[19]	Q: Do you understand what an investigation is?	(19) 	make mistakes; correct?	•	
[20]	A: Oh, yeah, absolutely.	[20]	A: Correct.		
[21]	Q: And do you understand that the Union in this	(21)	Q: Okay. What I'm saying to you is, do you		
[22]	case is requesting that each time there's an AMR	[22]	believe – And I'll give I'll assume your		
[23]	installation, a Union member should then go out afterward and check it to make sure that it's	[23]	statistic is true, I don't know whether it is or		•
[24]	there's no hazard? Do you understand that?	(24)	isn't, that 99.9 percent of the time Laclede employees do the job right. Do you think that they		
, <b>[25]</b>		[25]	employees do the job right. Do you mink that they		
	Page 54			Page	56
[1]	A: Yes.	[1]	still the Company should still send out another		
(2)	Q: Okay. Do you understand that there have	{2]	Laclede employee to check each employee's work to		
[3]	been employees, Laclede Gas employees	(3)	protect the public?		•
[4]	A: Right.	[4]	A: If it's going to protect the public and that		
[5]	Q: - who are members of the Union, who have	[5]	employee has been found that he wasn't doing his		
൭	failed to follow safety procedures?	[6]	procedures correctly, I would suggest the Company		
[7]	A: Right.	កា	would send someone back and check his work.		
[8]	Q: Now, are you aware of the Union ever	[8]	Q: Okay. Now, if the Are you saying that if		
[9]	requesting that hazard investigations be performed	(9)	the employee has not been found to be performing the		
[10]	with respect to those employees' work that they	(10)	work improperly, then there should be no requirement		
[11]	performed?	0.0	on Laclede to go check his work?		÷ .
[12]	A: The Union hasn't requested that, no. The	[12]	A: Correct.		•
(13)	Company does that.	(13)	Q: So in the case of going back to Gary		
{I4]	Q: How do you know that?	[14]	Boschert, should Laclede be checking Gary Boschert's		
[13]	A: Because they go back on people's work,	<b>[15]</b>	work each time?		
ត្រៀ	sometimes months, and check to make sure they did	(16]	MS. SCHRODER: Objection. This - That		
(17)	their job safely.	[17]	lacks foundation. This employee or this I'm		
[18]	Q: Is it Would you agree, Mr. Boyle, that	[18]	sorry, the witness has already said he doesn't know		
(19)	it's always safer to have someone to have one	[19]	what was found with regard to Boschert.		
<b>{20}</b>	employee check another employee's work?	[20]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:		
[21]	A: Yes.	{21}	Q: You can answer the question.		
[22]	Q: And would it be even safer if you had a	[22]	A: Could you repeat it?		
[23]	third employee check the work of the first two	(23)	Q: With respect to Gary Boschert, should		
[24]	employees?	[24]	Laclede be sending out an employee to check Gary		
[25]	A: Yes.	[2.5]	Boschert's work?		

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314 241 6750 St. Charles 636 940 0926.

Page 53 - Page 56 S

nipt)

### USW Local 11-6 vs.

**Deposition of Mark Boyle** 

	Page 5	7	Page 59
n	A: You know, actually, I think Laclede sent	01	Q: Have you ever Are you aware of any injury
	Gary Boschert back to training for a specific amount	(2)	to a person resulting from one of those meters that
1	of time, which I don't know of.	[3]	did not have a remote reading device on it?
)	Q: Okay.	[4]	A: No.
3	A: So yeah, what they did is No, they don't	រោ	Q: Are you aware of any damage to property
)	send them back because they trained him and that	ଶ	resulting from one of those meters that were leaking
,	what he did wrong evidently what he did wrong on	מז	that did not have a remote reading device on it?
)	that specific job, they've actually got they got	[8]	A: No.
3	a whole manual on it now.	[9]	MS. SCHRODER: Is this a good time to take a
	Q: Are you aware of any injury to a person	[10]	break?
!	resulting from a leaking ME device?	(11)	MR. ELBERT: Absolutely.
1	A: No.	[12]	(Short recess taken.)
1	Q: Are you aware of any injury to a person	[13]	(Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.)
,	resulting from a leaking RE device?	[14]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:
1	A: No.	[15]	Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as
,	Q: Are you aware of any injury to a person	(16)	Exhibit 5, which is the leak - a portion of the
, 1	resulting from any trace device?	[17]	leak - I'm sorry, a portion of the SEID manual
1	A: No:	(18)	issued June 2000, revised January 2003, and it's
,	Q: Are you aware of any injury to a person	(19]	Section 19-5 to 19-12 pages 19-5 to 19-12, and
	resulting from an AMR device?	[20]	ask you if that's a true and accurate copy of the
1.	A: Yes.	[21]	portion of the leak investigation?
	Q: And tell me what that incident is.	[22]	A: Yes.
ļ	A: The incident I'm here about.	[23]	Q: Procedure, I'm sorry.
)	Q: Is that the only incident you're aware of?	[24]	A: Yes.
	A: That I'm aware of.	[2.5]	Q: Okay. And you're familiar with that
	Page 5	8	Page 60
1	Q: Are you aware of any damage to property	[1]	procedure; correct?
	resulting from a leaking ME device?	[2]	A: Yes.
1	A: No.	[3]	Q: And do you follow that procedure when on a
I	Q: Are you aware of any damage to property	[4]	leak investigation?
3	resulting from a leaking RE device?	[3]	A: As close as I can, yes.
	A: No.	[6]	Q: Do you always follow it?
	Q: Are you aware of any damage to property	[7]	A: Yes.
1	resulting from a trace device?	(8)	Q: In your experience, since AMR has been
1	A: No.	[9]	installed starting roughly in July of 2005, about
1	Q: Are you aware of any damage to property	[£0]	how many meters have you seen where the meter was
I	resulting from an AMR device?	[11]	leaking that had an AMR device on it?
I	A: No.	[12]	A: How many have I personally seen?
I	Q: Are you aware of any injury to a person	[13]	Q: Yes.
1	resulting from a leaking meter without any remote	[14]	A: Well, I would say - That would be hard for
J	reading device on it?	[15]	me to give you that number but I'm going to say over
9	A: I kept saying no, but you just you kind	[16]	100.
J	of confused me on that last question.	[[7]	Q: You've personally seen over 100?
r N	Q: We'll go over the last question again.	[18]	A: I see them every day. I'll tell you where I
		1	

see them. I don't go and remove them. I see them [19]

in our yard. They're sitting down -- I say in our [20] yard, our servicemen bring them back into the [21]

Laclede Gas facility and we drop off meters when we [22]

remove them for changes, leaks, DRs, stuck, and they [23]

all put them down there and they're just - they're [24]

all down there.

A: Go ahead.

meters that have no remote devices?

A: Right. That's correct.

meters you found were leaking?

Q: You testified before that there are some

Q: And you testified before that some of those

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

[25]

----

(19)

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 69		Page	71
81)	A: Not very far. Are you talking time wise or	(1)	A: I immediately went downstairs and made it	
(2)	miles?	[2]	safe.	
[3]	Q: Yes, let's talk time.	[3]	Q: Well, tell me what you did. What was the	
[4]	A: I would probably say 15 minutes maybe.	[4]	first thing you did when you went downstairs?	
(5)	Q: About how many miles?	្រា	A: I turned it off.	
രു	A: With traffic stops and all that, six,	6	Q: You turned off the gas?	
[7]	seven miles away.	0	A: Yes.	
[8]	Q: When you arrived at this address at	ទោ	Q: Did you do any checking of any of the	
[9]	10:08 a.m. on December 19th, what - First of all,	[9]	facilities before you turned off the gas?	
[10]	describe what the building looked like.	[10]	A: No.	
(11)	A: It was a single dwelling residential home,	[11]	Q: Was there anybody downstairs?	
[12]	brick.	[12]	A: Yes.	
[13]	Q: Was it multi-story?	[13]	Q: Who was downstairs?	
[14]	A: No.	[14]	A: The missus.	
(13)	Q: Did it have a basement?	[13]	Q: The missus was downstairs. And mister was	
แด	A: Yes.	[16]	upstairs. What did you do next?	
(17]	Q: When you arrived at the building what did	(17]	A: What I did next was, is I turned it off. I	•
(18)	you do?	[17]	went back, I told her she's going to have to get out	
[19]	A: When I arrived at the building, the customer	1	-	
	had the side door open of the home. I'm It would	[19]	of the basement. I went back up to the steps, I was	
(20)	be like if there was a carport door, but there's no	[20]	going to air my machine out again, go back outside.	
[21]		[21]	He was standing there. I said I might have to ask	
[22]	carport, it was just a side door in the garage. And	[22]	you to evacuate your home. So you need to grab your	
[23]	he waived me into his driveway.	[23]	necessary It was cold out You're going to grab	
[24]	Q: So he was standing there at the door?	[24]	your necessary clothing, whatever, because I think I	
[25]	A: With the door open, yes.	[25]	stopped it but I'm not sure. I went outside to air	
	Page 70	<del> </del>		
ш	Q: He had the door actually open?		Page 7.	2
[2]	A: Yes.	[1]	Q: Okay. And just so I understand it, did	
(3)	Q: And what – Did you – Were you wearing a	[ [2] [3]	you when you went downstairs, did you notice	
(4)	CG were you holding a CGI, or wearing any kind of		where the gas was coming from?	
(s)	leak detection equipment?	[4]		
	A: I got out of my truck, I spoke to him, I	[1]	A: At that point in time, no.	
ត្រ	said, I'll be in, in a few minutes. I've got to get	[6]	Q: You didn't?	
[7]	my equipment. I cleared my CGI reading – Well,	[7]	A: No.	
[8]	clearing it means I zeroed it out before I go into	[8]	Q: Did you CGI around the down the basement	
[9]		[9]	area at all?	
[10]	the home. I grabbed my tool bucket, walked in,	(10)	A: Well, when it it What it does is,	
[1]	approached the door. I got on inside the	{83}	it sucks My Our ranger it's called a	
12]	landing, he was there, and we were standing there.	[12]	ranger. It actually takes air samples constantly.	
[17]	Q: And when you went in, did your CGI register	{13]	Q: What I'm saying is, did you go to the place	
[14]	anything?	[14]	where the gas comes in at the wall?	
[15]	A: Immediately.	[15]	A: Sure.	
[ស]	Q: Okay. What did it register?	. [16]	Q: And you checked that?	
17)	A: Not only did my CGI register, my nose	. [17]	A: Sure.	
	registered.	<i>[</i> 18]	Q: And did you check any other locations around	
18)	Q: The question is, what did your CGI register?	[19]	that basement?	
		[20]	A: I went in, I turned it off. I went - I was	
19]	What percentage?			
19) 20)	What percentage? A: Thirty.	[21]	going to get the customers out. I was going to	
(29) (20) (21)		[21] [22]	recalibrate. I was going to see if the readings	
19   20]  21]  22]	A: Thirty.			
(18) [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	A: Thirty. Q: Percentage 30 of the lower explosive	[22]	recalibrate. I was going to see if the readings	

Page 69 - Page 72

Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 73		Page 75
ເບ	basement before you went back upstairs?	u	A: I did eventually, yeah.
[2]	A: Boy, it happened so quick. Maybe a minute.	[2]	Q: When did you do that?
(3)	Q: You were downstairs for one minute?	(3)	A: When I was re-checking the home, making sure
[4]	A: Maybe.	. HI	it was aired out. Making sure we could go ahead and
រោ	Q: Okay. And then did you actually evacuate	្រា	close it up and - and they could continue to be
6	the customers from the house?	6	inside.
(7)	A: No.	ש	Q: And when
[8]	Q: Why not?	(8)	A: And myself inside.
[9]	A: Because the readings went down.	(97	Q: When you have a reading of 30 percent of the
[10]	Q: How long did it take for the readings to go	[10]	lower explosive limit, is that about What What
[11]	down?	- 61J	percentage reading is that of of gas in air?
[12]	A: The readings went down I went back	[12]	A: My calculation, it would be approximately
[13]	outside, I aired it back out, and then when I	[13]	1.3 percent.
[14]	returned back in, it started to lower. It was	[14]	Q: Okay. And approximately 1.3 percent, is it
[15]	starting to lower By the way, before that, I did	[15]	part of the procedure, Sir, to evacuate the house
[16]	have him open up another couple windows and the	[16]	immediately?
[17]	front door so it would just We were getting more	(17)	A: It's It's The procedure is, when I get
[81]	of a a better effect of getting of airing it	[18]	in there and I make it safe, then I adjust the
19]	out.	[19]	situation by airing it out. I continue to take
20]	Q: That was upstairs where he opened the	[20]	readings and then I'm the man on the job and I
21]	windows; correct?	[21]	decide on how I go about doing what we're going to
22]	A: You know, I'm not sure. I told him to open	[22]	do. If it would have stayed at that level, there's
23)	the windows and doors. I think he just opened the	[23]	no doubt they would have been out of there.
24]	front door and the side door were open. They were	[24]	Q: Doesn't the procedure require you - and you
25]	both open.	[2.5]	can look at Exhibit No. 2 - doesn't it require you
		[	
_	Page 74		Page 76
[1]	Q: So there were no windows open?	0	to evacuate the occupants if you have a reading
[2]	A: I don't think so, no.	([2]	greater than one percent?
(3)	Q: And there were no doors in the basement	(3)	A: It does.
[4]	open; is that right?	[4]	Q: Okay. But you chose not to do that here?
[5]	A: No.	[5]	A: At that point in time, the reading went down
ឲ្យ	Q: And upstairs, what did your ranger register	(6)	quick enough that I didn't feel it was necessary to
[7]	upstairs?	(7)	remove them from the home.
(8)	A: I never went to the upstairs at that point	[8]	Q: But you agree that the reading was
[9]	in time because it was all downstairs where I was	[9]	1.3 percent
10}	at.	[10]	A: When I initially walked in, yes, Sir.
(1)	Q: Well, when you walked in, I thought it	(11)	Q: And And doesn't the procedure require
<b>2</b> ]	immediately registered?	[12]	you, at 1.3 percent, to immediately evacuate the
		[12] [13]	you, at 1.3 percent, to immediately evacuate the occupants?
3]	immediately registered? A: It did.		occupants?
3] [4]	immediately registered?	[13]	
13] 14] 15]	immediately registered? A: It did. Q: And didn't it register - A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,	(13) (14) (15)	occupants? A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the
3) (4) (5)	immediately registered? A: It did. Q: And didn't it register - A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in, that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you	(13) (14) (15) (16)	occupants? A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we
13] 14] 15] .6] .7]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	occupants? A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation.
13) 14) 15] .6] .7] .8]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> </ul>	(15) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	occupants? A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation. This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly
15] 14] 15] 16] 17] 18]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	occupants? A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation. This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly all of this in this order.
13] 14] 15] 16] 17] 18] 19]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> <li>didn't go up into the kitchen.</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)	<ul> <li>occupants?</li> <li>A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation.</li> <li>This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly all of this in this order.</li> <li>Q: Is there anything in this document, Exhibit</li> </ul>
13] 14] 15] 16] 77 18] 19] 19]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> <li>didn't go up into the kitchen.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (13) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	<ul> <li>occupants?</li> <li>A: It It states that we do that, yes. But</li> <li>when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the</li> <li>job. This is This leak investigation is what we</li> <li>go by as the structure for a leak investigation.</li> <li>This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly</li> <li>all of this in this order.</li> <li>Q: Is there anything in this document, Exhibit</li> <li>No. 5, which indicates that you were permitted to</li> </ul>
13) 14] 15] 16] 77 18] 18] 19] 20] 21]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> <li>didn't go up into the kitchen.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I went directly down to the basement to the</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (14) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	<ul> <li>occupants?</li> <li>A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation.</li> <li>This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly all of this in this order.</li> <li>Q: Is there anything in this document, Exhibit</li> <li>No. 5, which indicates that you were permitted to allow the occupants to remain in the house where you</li> </ul>
12] 13] 14] 15] 15] 16] 17] 18] 19] 20] 21] 22] 23]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> <li>didn't go up into the kitchen.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I went directly down to the basement to the</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (22) (23)	<ul> <li>A: It It states that we do that, yes. But</li> <li>when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the</li> <li>job. This is This leak investigation is what we</li> <li>go by as the structure for a leak investigation.</li> <li>This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly</li> <li>all of this in this order.</li> <li>Q: Is there anything in this document, Exhibit</li> <li>No. 5, which indicates that you were permitted to</li> <li>allow the occupants to remain in the house where you</li> <li>have a 1.3 percent leak?</li> </ul>
13) 14] 15] 16] 17] 18] 19] 20] 21] 22]	<ul> <li>immediately registered?</li> <li>A: It did.</li> <li>Q: And didn't it register -</li> <li>A: See, that's not upstairs. When I walked in,</li> <li>that was a landing. It was a landing area. And you</li> <li>had to go up a small flight of steps, probably three</li> <li>or four steps, to get up into the kitchen, or you'd</li> <li>take four or five to go down in the basement. And I</li> <li>didn't go up into the kitchen.</li> <li>Q: Okay.</li> <li>A: I went directly down to the basement to the</li> </ul>	(13) (14) (15) (14) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	<ul> <li>occupants?</li> <li>A: It It states that we do that, yes. But when we go out on a job, we are the man out on the job. This is This leak investigation is what we go by as the structure for a leak investigation.</li> <li>This isn't set in stone that we've got to do exactly all of this in this order.</li> <li>Q: Is there anything in this document, Exhibit</li> <li>No. 5, which indicates that you were permitted to allow the occupants to remain in the house where you</li> </ul>

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

Page 73 \_ Page 76

1

連邦目

)

### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 7	7	_	Boog 70	-
ខា	think that gives me the leverage or the to make	′ (	[1]	Page 79 referred to on 19-6 didn't apply when you arrived at	
(2)	the decision, when I'm out on the job site, of	1	[2]	the home; did it?	
(3)	whether or not I should evacuate the building.		(3)	A: No.	
[4]	Q: Well, when it refers to the surrounding	ł	[4]	Q: The procedure that applied is the one on	
(5)	conditions, that's before you've even entered the		ឲ្រ	page 19-5; isn't it?	
[6]	customer's premises; isn't it, Sir?	ļ	<u>اه]</u>	A: This whole procedure applies. This whole	
[7]	A: That's when That's the whole time on the		[7]	paragraph applies to whenever we do a gas leak.	
[8]	job, you're aware of the surrounding conditions.	1	[8]	Q: Okay. But what we're talking about here, is	
(9)	Q: Well, you're reading the very first line of	1	[9]	it says, Readings of one percent or above for free	
[10]	the policy which says, The technician should be		<b>[10]</b>	air; correct? Isn't that the first section on 19-5?	
[11]	aware of the surrounding conditions when leaving the	ļ	[11]	A: That's the first section of 19-5; yes.	
(12)	truck and approaching the customer's premises;		[12]	Q: And isn't it true that you had a reading of	
[13]	correct?		(13)	one percent or above for free air when you entered	
[14]	A: Right.		[14]	the house?	
(15)	Q: That doesn't say when you're on the		[13]	A: Yes.	
(16]	customer's premises, does it?		[16]	Q: And you didn't follow the procedure; did	
(17)	A: Well, I think I'm going to be aware of the		(17]	you?	
[18]	surrounding conditions when I'm inside their when	ļ	[18]	A: Well, yes, I did.	
(19)	I'm inside their home.		[19]	Q: Well, did you clear the building of the	
[20]	Q: I'm asking you what the policy says. Does	1 1	[20]	occupants or not?	
[20]	it say that you should be aware of the surrounding	1	21]	A: No, I didn't.	
[22]	conditions when you're on the customer's premises?		[22]	Q: Okay. And this procedure requires you to	
[23]	A: Yes.		[23]	clear the building of occupants; doesn't it?	
[24]	Q: Where does it say that?		24)	A: Yes, it does.	
[25]	A: It may not say it in this particular segment	1	25)	Q: So you did not follow it; did you?	
	Page 78			Page 80	
[1]	that you gave to me but it is definitely in our	}	(1)	A: Yes, I did.	
[2]	manual that we know the surrounding conditions.	Į	[2]	Q: How can you follow it if the procedure says	
[3]	Whenever we're in a building, whenever we're doing		[3]	you are required to do it and you didn't do it? How	·
[4]	any job inside a home, we know the surrounding	}	[4]	did you follow the procedure?	
[5]	conditions.		[5]	A: Because I got less than one percent after I	
(6)	Q: And where does it say in the manual that you	l l	(6)	made the gas safe.	
נקן	are allowed to vary from the procedure that is set	ł	וח	Q: Sir	
[8]	forth in the manual?		[8]	MS. SCHRODER: You know what, you're just	
[9]	A: Excuse me?		[9]	arguing with him at this point. You've got the	
10}	Q: Where does it say in the manual that you are	( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( (	10]	facts in front of you. You can make whatever	
11)	permitted to vary from the procedure that's set		11]	judgment you want on it, but badgering back and	
12]	forth in the manual?	L.	12]	forth and asking him the same questions does nothing	
13]	A: Well, I go to Section 19-6 of the same	) (	13)	to go forward with this, to further this whole	
14}	pamphlet that you gave me.	( a	[4]	inquiry. So that's my objection. Go on. Do	
15)	Q: Yes, Sir.	1	1.5]	whatever you want.	
[6]	A: And then they give you readings of less than		6)	MR. ELBERT: Thank you.	
17)	one percent in the free air, which is what I got	a a	נקו	MS. SCHRODER: You will anyway.	
.,,	after I discontinued the gas and made it safe. Then		[8]	MR. ELBERT: Thank you.	
	and relieve and Sub and hade it bare. Then			THE WITNESS: Can I say -	
18] 19]	I got less than one percent and then I made the	[ (i	19]	THE WITHESS: Can I say	
18]	_	ł	19] 20] -	MS. SCHRODER: No.	
18] 19] 20]	I got less than one percent and then I made the	n	_		
18] 19] 20] 21]	I got less than one percent and then I made the decision and the call at that point in time to leave	r; ()	20} -	MS. SCHRODER: No.	
18] 19] 20] 21] 22]	I got less than one percent and then I made the decision and the call at that point in time to leave the customer in the home.	רז גז גז	20] -	MS. SCHRODER: No. QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	
18] 19]	I got less than one percent and then I made the decision and the call at that point in time to leave the customer in the home. Q: Well, when you got there, though, Sir, you	រា រា រា រា	20] - 1] 2]	MS. SCHRODER: No. QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT: Q: Did you Did you open the windows on the	

Page 77 - Page 80

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

Page 81 - Page 84

	ciede Gas Company		
	Page 81		Page 83
[1]	others at a safe distance as required by paragraph	(1)	Q: Below one percent?
2]	six?	[2]	A: It was – You know, at that point in time, I
1	A: No, I did not. Because in number four, I	(3)	wasn't as curious about I know it was going down.
l <b>į</b>	did that. So, I mean, we've got a list of ten	[4]	I knew - I knew at that time when it was going down
3	things we're supposed to try to accomplish when	· ທ	that the airing out of the building and me turning
1	we're there. I didn't go one, two, three, four,	[6]	off the gas had made that building safe.
)	five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten.	[7]	Q: You knew that at that point.
1	When I go in there and I'm the man on the	[8]	A: I was real sure.
ļ	job, I did one, and then I did number four. I	[9]	Q: What does real sure mean?
J	immediately stopped the gas emanating from the	[10]	A: My machine was telling me that the the
I	company facilities. I went outside, we opened up	[11]	problem looked like it had been solved.
I	the front door, we aired it out, and it was less	{12]	Q: And what was Do you recall what the read
I	than one percent in a matter of a minute.	[13]	was when you went back in?
	Q: One minute it was less than one percent?	[14]	A: It was less than one percent.
	A: That's right.	[15]	Q: Okay. Then what did you do?
	Q: And you told the woman who was down in the	[16]	A: I instructed him to if he would leave the
	basement to go upstairs; is that correct?	[17]	door open for a while. She had gone upstairs. She
I	A: 1 told her Yes, I told her she needed to	[18]	was - I was listening to her. She was coughing
I	remove herself from the She was in front of the	[19]	and and gagging and I went back downstairs with
)	meter.	[20]	my CGI equipment, and I was checking the surrounding
,	Q: And you told her to go upstairs but you did	[21]	conditions of the home.
)	not tell her to go out of the house?	[22]	I said $-1$ made two statements to this
]	A: Actually, the woman was - No, I did. I did	[23]	customer. First one, when I first told her to go
I	tell them to go out of the house. I told both of	[24]	upstairs and be prepared to possibly evacuate the
}	them. I told him He was standing there, she was	[2.5]	building, she stumbled over to the steps. And I
	Page 82	•	Page 84
1	there, I said, You're going to have to get your	£1]	looked at the gentleman and I stated, Is she always
)	clothes, what you're going to need, because I might	[2]	like that? And he said, No, I think she's gotten
]			
	have to get you to evacuate this home if I can't	[3]	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know,
1		(3) (4)	
1	stop this.		sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know,
ļ		[4]	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking
l L	stop this. Q: You told Right. That's what you said	(4) (5)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.
) 1 }	stop this. Q: You told Right. That's what you said before.	(4) (5) (6)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the
) 9 9	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and
) 1 ) )	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard
     	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked
) 1 ) )	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife
) ) ) ) )	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going
) 1 ) )   	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right
.       	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (20) (11) (12) (13)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[99</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> </ul>	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (20) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on. Q: Who did you get a hold of?
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.</li> <li>Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.</li> <li>Q: Who did you get a hold of?</li> <li>A: I don't know the the timing of my calls,</li> </ul>
) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(39)</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> </ul>	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on. Q: Who did you get a hold of? A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not
] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ] ]	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> </ul>	sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much. Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on. Q: Who did you get a hold of? A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not sure if I called the dispatching board or not. Who
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: And what did you do after that?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[99</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.</li> <li>Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.</li> <li>Q: Who did you get a hold of?</li> <li>A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not sure if I called the dispatching board or not. Who</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: And what did you do after that?</li> <li>A: I walked outside and I don't know - I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.</li> <li>Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.</li> <li>Q: Who did you get a hold of?</li> <li>A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not sure if I called the dispatching board or not. Who else I called up I actually I made a phone call to Kevin Patterson, our business manager.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: And what did you do after that?</li> <li>A: I walked outside and I don't know - I</li> <li>walked outside, aired out my machine, came back</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[99</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.</li> <li>Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.</li> <li>Q: Who did you get a hold of?</li> <li>A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not sure if I called the dispatching board or not. Who else I called up I actually I made a phone call to Kevin Patterson, our business manager.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>stop this.</li> <li>Q: You told Right. That's what you said</li> <li>before.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: You might have to evacuate the home.</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: But you didn't actually tell them to</li> <li>evacuate the home, did you?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: What did you do next?</li> <li>A: Where are you at? Where are we at?</li> <li>Q: Well, you turned off the gas.</li> <li>A: I turned the gas off.</li> <li>Q: And you told the gentleman to open the front</li> <li>door; right?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: And what did you do after that?</li> <li>A: I walked outside and I don't know - I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>sick. And I said, Oh, okay. Which, you know, didn't really phase me too much.</li> <li>Later, when I went back in and was checking the area, making sure it was going back down, the readings, and we were in a safe environment, I heard her upstairs and he was downstairs with me, and he's, like, are Or she was up there and she was gagging and this and that, and I went and I looked at her, and I went down to him and I said, Your wife is very ill right now. And then I said, I'm going to call I'm going to get a hold of the right you know, some people. And that was what was going on.</li> <li>Q: Who did you get a hold of?</li> <li>A: I don't know the the timing of my calls, but I called up Mike Sisak, my foreman. I'm not sure if I called the dispatching board or not. Who else I called up I actually I made a phone call to Kevin Patterson, our business manager.</li> </ul>

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 89		Pag	e 91
[1]	Q: Okay.	[1]	home.	
21	A: And I had the home safe.	(2)	A: No.	
1	Q: And you - And you had a 1.3 percent	. [3]	Q: So I'm asking you if you know what they were	
ŋ	reading?	[4]	doing while they were upstairs? Yes or no.	
5]	A: Yes.	ទោ	A: No.	
۶	Q: And you're carrying on a conversation with	เด	Q: Now, let's go back to my question about what	
7]	her down in the basement?	מ	you told Mr. Sisak when you called him.	
8)	A: No, I'm not carrying a conversation. She's	(8)	A: Okay.	
ካ	talking to me while I'm working.	[9]	Q: What did you tell him?	
)]	Q: You didn't say anything?	[10]	A: I told Mike that the customer's claiming	
IJ	A: No.	, puj	that we had a a service person there prior and	
2)	. Q: What else did she tell you?	[12]	that. I felt that it was a Cellnet employee. And J	
ŋ	A: At this point in time, she said I I	[13]	told him the reading I had, and I told him	
1	didn't say anything. She started talking about	[14]	everything was safe. You know, I did everything.	
5]	there was a man there. I'm checking the inside	[15]	You know, and I said, Everything's secure now.	
ŋ	premises, like you stated before.	[16]	And we got to talking back and forth, and	
1	She said there was a man there and that he	- {17]	he – what's the address. I said, Mike, the lady's	
q	was working in there and he didn't have the proper	[18]	sick, she's upstairs. She's She's She's	
Ŋ	tools. He was in there. He was working on the	[19]	acting like she's violently ill. I really feel you	
Ŋ	meter. He didn't have the proper tools. He was	[20]	need to come over here. And he said, What's the	
ŋ	kind of - She said he was kind of aggravated. He	[21]	address? And I told him where I was. And he	
-1	asked her She asked him if everything was okay.	[22]	said - He said Actually, I think he said he was	
ų	He stated to her, he didn't have the right tools,	[23]	going to call the Claims Department. He was on his	
1	and she got him a screwdriver for him to use.	[24]	way.	
1	Q: And did she know what he did with the	[2.5]	Q: Where were you in the building when you made	
	Page 90		Page	92
1	screwdriver?	(I)	that phone call?	92
	screwdriver? A: No.	(1) (2)	-	92
J	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?		that phone call?	92
) 1	screwdriver? A: No.	{2}	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't	: 92
) 1	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on	(2) (3)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate	92
) ] ]	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in	(2) (3) (4)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the	: 92
) ] ] ]	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on	(2) (3) (4) (5)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer	92
ני וו וו וו וו	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately	92
t 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him	92
	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	that phone call? A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.	92
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called</li> </ul>	: 92
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home.	(2) (3) (4) (5) (5) (7) (8) (9) (30)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> </ul>	92
ים יים יים יים יים יים יים יים יים יים	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home. Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs? A: I was downstairs.	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> </ul>	92
	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home. Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs?	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> </ul>	: 92
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home. Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs? A: I was downstairs.	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time</li> </ul>	: 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say</li> <li>too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on</li> <li>she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in</li> <li>time there was nothing else said to me. She was</li> <li>upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they</li> <li>were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to</li> <li>get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they</li> <li>were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> </ul>	: 92
	screwdriver? A: No. Q: Okay. What else did she tell you? A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home. Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs? A: I was downstairs. Q: So you don't know what they were doing? A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (15)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the</li> </ul>	92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say</li> <li>too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on</li> <li>she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in</li> <li>time there was nothing else said to me. She was</li> <li>upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they</li> <li>were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to</li> <li>get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they</li> <li>were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to</li> <li>evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> </ul>	: 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (54) (15) (15)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was</li> </ul>	: 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say</li> <li>too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on</li> <li>she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in</li> <li>time there was nothing else said to me. She was</li> <li>upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they</li> <li>were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to</li> <li>get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they</li> <li>were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to</li> <li>evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell</li> <li>them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> <li>Q: But But Mr Mr</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was airing out my machine at a different period.</li> </ul>	92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say</li> <li>too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on</li> <li>she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in</li> <li>time there was nothing else said to me. She was</li> <li>upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they</li> <li>were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to</li> <li>get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they</li> <li>were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to</li> <li>evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell</li> <li>them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> <li>Q: But But Mr Mr</li> <li>A: Boyle.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (19)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was airing out my machine at a different period.</li> <li>Q: So you called him before you called</li> </ul>	. 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> <li>Q: But But Mr Mr</li> <li>A: Boyle.</li> <li>Q: - you didn't tell them to evacuate the home</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was airing out my machine at a different period.</li> <li>M: So you called him before you called</li> </ul>	· 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in time there was nothing else said to me. She was upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> <li>Q: But But Mr Mr</li> <li>A: Boyle.</li> <li>Q: - you didn't tell them to evacuate the home at that point. You have We've already been</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9)</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was - had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call - You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was airing out my machine at a different period.</li> <li>Q: So you called him before you called</li> <li>Mr. Sisak?</li> <li>A: I - I'm going to have to I don't know.</li> </ul>	. 92
	<ul> <li>screwdriver?</li> <li>A: No.</li> <li>Q: Okay. What else did she tell you?</li> <li>A: Well, at that point in time she didn't say</li> <li>too much more. She went upstairs. Now, later on</li> <li>she said some more to me, yes, but at that point in</li> <li>time there was nothing else said to me. She was</li> <li>upstairs, he was upstairs with her. I guess they</li> <li>were getting their coats and stuff, getting ready to</li> <li>get out of the home.</li> <li>Q: Do you know what they were doing while they</li> <li>were upstairs?</li> <li>A: I was downstairs.</li> <li>Q: So you don't know what they were doing?</li> <li>A: It's pretty much, I can tell someone to</li> <li>evacuate the home. If they don't, I can only tell</li> <li>them to do it, or ask them to do it.</li> <li>Q: But But Mr Mr</li> <li>A: Boyle.</li> <li>Q: - you didn't tell them to evacuate the home</li> <li>at that point. You have We've already been.</li> <li>through that over and over.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9)</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> <li>(22)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>that phone call?</li> <li>A: I was on the landing. Actually, I wasn't going to call him because I wasn't going to evacuate the home at that point in time, and I was had the place secure and safe. And But when the customer was going to be ill, that's when I immediately called him. That's when I called him to let him know the situation.</li> <li>Q: And did you call You said you also called Kevin Patterson?</li> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: When did you call him?</li> <li>A: I called him approximately that same time period.</li> <li>Q: So while you were still standing on the landing?</li> <li>A: Actually, I called him outside when I was airing out my machine at a different period.</li> <li>Q: So you called him before you called</li> <li>Mr. Sisak?</li> <li>A: I I'm going to have to I don't know.</li> </ul>	. 92

USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 93			Page	95
[1] -	A: Laired the machine out several times.	[1]	Q: - five seconds?	Ų	
[2]	Q: Okay. And how long do you think you talked	[12]	A: That's all I said to him.		
[3]	to Mr. Patterson for?	[3]	Q: Is that right, about five seconds?		
[4]	A: Short period of time.	(*)	A: Yes.		
[5]	Q: Thirty seconds?	្រា	Q: And then the customer was on the phone for		
6]	A: You're not going to believe what I'm on	61	about how long?		
[7]	right now. What's that? I'm on a job that the	m	A: I don't recall. I was I		
8]	customer claims Cellnet was here. The customer	[8]	Q: Was it 5 minutes or 30 seconds, or		
9]	said, Who are you speaking to? He was standing on	[9]	A: Well, what I did was, is I continued just to		
0]	the landing, I was airing out. I says, It's my	[10]	check the building to make sure we were at zero.		
IJ	Union official, I'm - We were just talking about	(11)	Q: I understand.		
2]	this. He says, Let me talk to him. I handed him	[12]	A: I heard him talking. I walk back over. The		
3)	the phone. That's how short of a conversation I had	[13] *	time period was probably I I'd be guessing.		
4]	with Mr. Patterson.	[14]	Q: You can't even come up with a range?		
5]	Q: And how long did the customer talk to	[13]	A: Five minutes.		
ฤ	Mr. Patterson?	[16]	Q: He was on the phone for five minutes with		
ባ	A: Very short time. He was kind of berating	[17]	Patterson?		
81	Kevin.	[18]	A: That's what I'm going to say, if that long.		
9 9	Q: Do you know So you don't know what Kevin	[19]	Again, I'm going to say five minutes, maybe. And I		
1	said to him?	[20]	don't really know what they were discussing except		
ì	A: No, not at all. As a matter of fact, I	[21]	when I heard what he said to Kevin about - when he		
ł	asked to get the phone back just for the fact the	[22]	said what he said, that's when I immediately said,		
)	man was very good customer. You know, he wasn't out	[23]	Whoa, whoa, whoa, wait a minute. And		
,	of hand, but he was very upset that we had just	[24]	Q: What did you tell Mr. Sisak when you talked		
]	sent - He said, I'm very upset. You guys just had	[25]	to him about the reading the gas reading in the		
~	Page 94	╂	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page	96
1]	a man here. What are you going to do about this?	[ μ]	premises?	Tuge	20
1	And I said, Sir, that's that guy has nothing to	[ [2]	A: That I had 30 percent on the LEL scale.		
J	do with it. The other people are on their way.	[3]	Q: You did tell him it was on the LEL scale?		
)	That's who you need to talk to. I was just calling	[4]	A: Absolutely, yes.		
J	him because it was fresh on my mind.	(5)	Q: And did you tell him at that time where the		
1	Q: So the combined conversation to Patterson	6	gas was coming from?	•	
	between you first talking to him and the customer	<b>л</b>	A: I told him Yes, I told him at that point		
)	talking to him, can you give me an estimate of how	[8]	in time I felt that it was coming from the AMR		
ŋ	long that was?	[9]	device.		
ì	A: No, I can't.	[10]	Q: The meter face plate area?		
1	Q: You don't have any idea?	(III)	A: Yes.		
	A: I said what I said to him, and then he was	[11]	Q: So that's what you told Mr. Sisak?		
	talking to him. I was downstairs, again, checking	[12]	A: And I – I came to that conclusion for the		
	the surrounding area and making sure that it was	[14]	fact of what the customer told me happened there		
1	still down. Now we're probably at zero in the	[13]	prior. The gas leak wasn't there prior to him, and		
1	building.	[15]	the tamper proof plugs were out of the face plate.		
	And this is only a matter of You know,	[17]	Q: I'm going to show you Let's go to page		
	it's We had actually closed the front door		one of your affidavit, lines 12 and 13. It says		
	already because it was zero. The amount of time I	[18]	there, I noticed the gas was blowing out of the		
	was on the phone with Kevin, was that sentence I	[19]			
	-	[20]	Union on the piping located one foot away from the		
	said to him, that I said to him, that's the amount	[21]	meter.		
	of time I know I was on the phone. You're not going	[22]	A: Right. Q: Do you see that?		
		1 (12)	V: DO VOU SEE TRAF?		
J	to believe what I've got here.	[23]			
2] 5] 4]	Q: So that was A: Five	[24]	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: Well, that's not what you just testified to.</li> </ul>		

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

Page 93 - Page 96

Deposition of Mark Boyle

La	clede Gas Company			F	1/23/20
	Page	97	1		Page 99
1]	You testified that you told him it was coming from		(1)	Exhibit 2, which I've previously shown you, it says	Ū
J	the AMR device.		(2)	that you're supposed to call the Union when you have	
ļ	A: I told Mr. Sisak, I went inside, I turned		[3]	a gas leak?	
	the gas off. I did the procedure here making sure		[4]	MS. SCHRODER: In Exhibit 2? That's his	
	that the building was safe, the customers were safe,		[5]	testimony.	
	the premises were safe.		. [6]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	
	After all of that was said and done, then		[7]	Q: I'm sorry, Exhibit 5. Where in Exhibit 5	
	when I Mike Sisak said I told him what I		(8)	does it show you're supposed to call the Union when	
	thought it was. Mr. Sisak said, Go ahead and turn		· [9]	you have a gas leak?	
	it on and see what's going on there. What?		[10]	A: It doesn't say that in this exhibit, no.	
	Q: Mr		[11]	Q: Why did you do that?	
	A: Mr. Sisak said, Turn it on and see what's		(12)	A: I did it for two reasons. The first reason	
	going on.		[13]	was, it was just fresh on my mind that me and Kevin	
	Q: Did you write this affidavit yourself?		[14]	had just spoke about this.	
	A: I answered the questions.		(13)	The second reason was, is that during our	
	Q: Who asked you the questions?		[16]	conversation, prior to me going to this, that we did	
	A: My attorney.		[17]	discuss the withholding, per say, that the staff and	
	Q: Which		(18)	Laclede stated that the Union was doing; withholding	
	A: Our attorney.		[19]	leaks and information, that we weren't giving it to	
	Q: Which-attorney?		[20]	the customer – or the company.	
	A: Mike.		(21)	So I felt at this time that I'm on a job,	
	Q: Mike Evans that's sitting here?		[22]	it's it's exactly what we spoke about at the	
	A: Mike Evans.		(23)	hearing could happen. I wanted to let the business	
	Q: Now, if you look at in this first		[24]	manager know directly so he could call the people	
	question and answer, what you're saying here is, I		(25)	who were concerned on that end.	
	Page	08		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page 100
	then went to the basement where the meter was	90	[1]	So I felt that he was going to make the	age 100
	located. The meter was inside a small closet. I		121	calls to the company and let them know – not my	
	noticed the gas was blowing out of the union on the		(3)	boss, not his boss, I meant people other than	
	piping located one foot away from the meter. I then		[4]	that That were familiar with the hearing.	
	disconnected the gas and began venting the house.		[5]	Q: So you were doing what I would Would it	
	Do you see that?			be fair to say you were engaged in Union type	
	A: Right.		ାର	business when you made that call?	
	Q: Is that a true statement?		[7]	A: Not exactly.	
			[8]	Q: Well, this all had to do with the hearing,	
	A: Actually, I thought we were going to change that, Sherrie.		(9)	didn't it? That was the reason for your call.	
	MS. SCHRODER: Well, the change was after		[10]	That's what you just testified to.	
			[11]	A: Right. Actual	
	the QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:		[12]	Q: And I'm asking you, Sir, what does that have	
	Q: Well Whoa. Is that a true statement?		[13]	to do with Laclede Gas Company business?	-
	•		[24]	A: Because they wanted to know immediately who	en
	A: Well, it's a true statement that when I got		[15]		~.1
	into the house, I didn't do a leak investigation		[16]	we were getting these leaks. I felt that this was a	
	before I made that house safe. No, I did not. I		(17)	perfect example that we should let them know	
	didn't see it blowing out of the union prior to me		(18)	immediately that this was going on out in the field.	
	making the gas safe, no, I did not.		[19]	Q: Well, you called your supervisor and let him	
	Q: So that's not a true statement in your		[20]	know; correct?	
	affidavit, is it?		[21]	A: But we've let our supervisors know about all	
	A: No.		[22]	the leaks, and from the hearings what I got from	
	Q: No, it's not true?		(23)	the hearings was that some people felt that we were	
	A: No, it's not true.		[24]	withholding information from the Company. I felt at	
	Q: Now, can you show me, Sir, where in		(23)	this point in time that this was a perfect example	

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles <u>636.940.0926</u>

DepoScripti

Page 101 - Page 104

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 101		Page 103
11	of not withholding information, calling my business	n	A: It's my route sheet from that day.
[2]	manager, he could call people that were concerned	[2]	Q: Is this your handwriting?
3]	about this.	[3]	A: Yes.
4]	Q: Were you on break when you called the Union?	[4]	Q: Are you the Mark J. Boyle that's referred to
5]	Were you on break when you called the Union?	[5]	in the left-hand corner?
6]	A: No.	ത	A: Yes.
71	Q: So you were being paid by the Company; is	173	Q: Are these the three locations you were at
8]	that correct?	[8]	that day?
9]	A: Right.	[9]	A: Actually, there's five locations I was at
Ŋ	Q: And you were being paid by the Company, and	[10]	that day.
IJ	while being paid by the Company you were discussing	μŋ	Q: Okay. The five You're right, there are
1	Union business; is that correct?	[12]	five locations that day. One of them was 7750
9	A: Happens all the time.	[13]	Olive; correct?
}	Q: Yes or no, Sir?	{14]	A: Yes, Sir.
i)	A: Yes.	(13)	Q: And what Was that a customer address?
ŋ.	Q: It happens all the time. You think that's	[16]	A: That was on my break.
η	permissible?	(17)	Q: That's when you were at the Union?
B]	A: It is permissible.	(18)	A: Yes, Sir.
9]	Q: Where is it permissible that you're allowed	(19]	Q: It shows you were there for 15 minutes;
Ŋ	to engage in Union business while you're being paid	(20)	correct?
ղ	by the Company?	(21)	A: Yes, Sir.
2]	A: It's been allowed throughout time at Laclede	(22)	Q: Is this a true and accurate copy of your
51	Gas Company, that I'm allowed to conduct Union	[23]	route sheet for that day?
sj	business on Company time, any time.	(24)	A: Yes, Sir.
51	Q: Any time?	[23]	Q: Does it accurately reflect the times that
	Page 102		Page 104
1	A: Any time.	ເຖ	you were at each location?
2)	Q: For as long as you want?	(2)	A: Yes, Sir.
\$}	A: Well, I mean, you know, there are some	[3]	Q: So at the address in question, you were at
41	structures in it that we don't abuse it.	[4]	that location from about 10:10 to approximately
5]	Q: Where Where is the structure set forth,	[5]	is that a 13:50 or 13:00?
5)	Mr. Boyle?	ୌ	A: That's 13:00, Sir.
7]	A: It's It's not written down anywhere but	ניז	(Exhibit No. 8 marked for identification.)
8]	it's just been the way it's been forever at Laclede.	[8]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:
9]	Q: So you can use your discretion to conduct	পে	Q: Okay. I'm going to show you what's been
0]	Union business while working for the Company; that's	[10]	marked as Exhibit No. 8 and ask you if you can
11	your testimony?	[11]	identify that document?
2]	A: Yes.	[12]	A: This is This is the It's called a CIS.
3]	Q: And that's not a dischargeable offense?	[13]	I don't know what Customer information sheet?
4]	A: No.	[14]	It's the CIS form, that I filled out for that
sı	Q: By the way, does the Union have any role in	[15]	address that day.
ຐ	the leak investigation?	[16]	Q: Okay. Is this a true and accurate copy of
ŋ	A: Excuse me?	(17)	the form that you filled out for that day?
5	Q: Did the Union have any role in the leak	(18)	A: I believe it is, yes.
9]	investigation at that address?	(19]	Q: I want you to look on the second page under
9	A: No.	[20]	serviceman's remarks and HSI other comments. Do you
1]	(Exhibit No. 3 marked for identification.)	[21]	see that?
21	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT	[22]	A: Yes.
я	Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked for	[23]	Q: Is that your handwriting?
	identification as Exhibit 3. I'll ask you if you	[24]	A: Yes, it is.
4]	can identify that document?		Q: Do you see there where it says that you

Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 105		Page 107
[1]	evacuated the home?	(1)	A: To my knowledge?
[2]	A: Yes.	[2]	Q: Yes,
3]	Q: That's not a true statement; is it?	[3]	A: No.
4]	A: You know	[4]	Q: No. No one made the determination?
5]	Q: Yes or no, Mr. Boyle. Did you evacuate the	រេ	A: No one's made a determination, no.
ഒ	home or not?	ার	Q: And you yourself couldn't tell, could you?
7]	A: I didn't make them get out of the house, no,	נים ו	A: Tell
8]	but they was standing at the doorway. No, I didn't	(8)	O: What caused the leak?
-1 9]	make them get out of the house.	[9]	A: No.
וי	Q: They were standing at the doorway?	[10]	Q: Do you know Did you ever advise the
1]	A: He was, yes.	[11]	occupants of the house to go to the hospital?
4	Q: She was not?	[12]	A: No.
., 1	A: She was upstairs laying on the couch or	[13].	Q: Do you know whether Mr. Patterson advised
	doing something. I don't know where she was	[14]	them to go to the hospital?
4] 10	exactly, no. No, I didn't evacuate the home.	[15]	A: I don't know.
j	Q: And you say It says, You could hear leak		Q: Did you have any further conversations with
3	from union. Do you see that?	(16)	Kevin Patterson, besides the one that you've
<u>ר</u> י	A: Yes.	[17]	testified to already, on with respect to Let
ŋ .		[18]	me Let me start over.
1	Q: And that was after you turned the gas back	[19]	
1	on; is that right?	[20]	A: Okay.
1	A: Yes, Sir.	[21]	Q: While you were at this location, did you
2]	Q: Does is it indicate anywhere on here that	[22]	have any further conversations with Mr. Patterson
<b>1</b> ].	you called the Union?	[23]	other than the one that you've already testified to?
]	<ul><li>A: No, Sir.</li><li>Q: When you discovered that the union was</li></ul>	[24]	A: No. Q: You're sure about that?
	Page 106	ļ	Page 108
1)	Page 106 leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you	[1]	A: Yes. Page 108
	. –	[1] [2]	-
2]	leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you		A: Yes.
2] 9]	leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?	[2]	A: Yes. (Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)
1 1 8	<ul><li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li><li>fix it?</li><li>A: Not at that time, no.</li></ul>	[2] . [3]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> </ul>
-1 1) 19 19	<ul><li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li><li>fix it?</li><li>A: Not at that time, no.</li><li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li></ul>	[2] . [3] [4]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> </ul>
	<ul><li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li><li>fix it?</li><li>A: Not at that time, no.</li><li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li><li>A: Yes.</li></ul>	[2) . [3] [4] [3]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the</li> </ul>
2] 9] 4] 5] 5] 7]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two</li> </ul>
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the</li> <li>pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two</li> <li>pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> </ul>
2] 9] 4] 5] 7] 8] 9]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> </ul>
2] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$] \$]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the</li> <li>pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two</li> <li>pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the</li> </ul>
1) 2] 3] 4] 5] 5] 7] 8] 7] 8] 7] 8]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> <li>repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10)	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> </ul>
1) 19] 19] 19] 19] 19] 19]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> <li>repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if</li> <li>it would repair it.</li> </ul>	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> <li>repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if</li> <li>it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> </ul>	[2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> <li>repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if</li> <li>it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality</li> <li>isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you</li> <li>fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you</li> <li>repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if</li> <li>it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality</li> <li>isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> <li>A: Sometimes, yes.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> <li>A: Sometimes, yes.</li> <li>Q: Can they sometimes leak spontaneously, just</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet. I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And can you show me, Mr. Boyle, where</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> <li>A: Sometimes, yes.</li> <li>Q: Can they sometimes leak spontaneously, just after a period of time?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And can you show me, Mr. Boyle, where you ultimately determined the leak was by reference</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> <li>A: Sometimes, yes.</li> <li>Q: Can they sometimes leak spontaneously, just after a period of time?</li> <li>A: Right. Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just - Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And can you show me, Mr. Boyle, where you ultimately determined the leak was by reference to these pictures?</li> </ul>
2] 9] 4] 5] 5] 7] 8] 9] 9]	<ul> <li>leaking after you turned the gas back on, did you fix it?</li> <li>A: Not at that time, no.</li> <li>Q: Did you turn the gas off again?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And why didn't you fix it?</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak instructed He was there.</li> <li>Mr. Sisak instructed me to wait until Claims came.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And then after Claims came, did you repair the</li> <li>A: Mr. Sisak had me tighten it, yes, to see if it would repair it.</li> <li>Q: Is that all it took was tightening it?</li> <li>A: That's what it took, yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any idea what caused that union to leak?</li> <li>A: No, I do not.</li> <li>Q: Do unions sometimes leak?</li> <li>A: Sometimes, yes.</li> <li>Q: Can they sometimes leak spontaneously, just after a period of time?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit No. 4 marked for identification.)</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: I'm going to show you what's been marked as</li> <li>Exhibit 4. I apologize for the quality of the pictures but I'm just Exhibit 4 consists of two pages showing a meter in a closet area.</li> <li>One is The first page is from a distance</li> <li>that actually shows the closet, I believe, and the second picture is more of a close-up. The quality isn't good on any of them, but just</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Do you have a better copy?</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:</li> <li>Q: Yeah, we do have a better copy which we can certainly show you. I just want to ask if that looks like a picture of the meters at the location that we've been talking about?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. And can you show me, Mr. Boyle, where you ultimately determined the leak was by reference</li> </ul>

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

Depo8cript3

100

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

1.00

では

なが

清報

	Page	109		Page 111
[1]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	ព	A: Because it looks very bad on Laclede's part	
[2]	Q: Just show me so I understand what union	[2]	if there's parts being replaced. It looks like	
(3)	you're referring to.	[3]	they're at fault. We're going Actually, the	
4]	A: I can't see anything here. I'm There's	[4]	picture don't show it, on the bottom left, below the	
53	the union right there. It's right below the	[5]	meter, I had a new insulated union prepared to	
(6)	regulator on the left side of the meter.	63	install it into here and was instructed to not	
7]	Q: Good; okay. So the union right below the	ក	install it.	
8]	regulator, is that the one that was leaking?	[8]	Q: You had it out?	
	A: Right. It's not a very good picture of a	[9]	A: Had it there, right here below the meter,	
[9] 01	union, but that's	[10]	sitting, ready to go in.	
0] 13	Q: That's where it was?	[11]	Q: And did you report that to anybody that	
l)	A: That's where it ended up being, yes.	[12]	Mr. Sisak allegedly told you not to replace it?	
z]	Q: And all you had to do was tighten it?	[13]	A: Mr. Sisak told me not to replace it; to	
31 ··	A: That's right.	[14]	tighten it.	
4)	Q: You didn't have to take it apart and put any	[15]	O I with did over our that to anyone?	
5] A	tape dope pipe dope or anything on it?	[16]		
ମ ମ	A: No. I was instructed to just tighten it.	[17]	O to the transmission of the standard managing to	
7]	A: No. 1 was instructed to just righten it.	[18]	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
8]	Q: Was that the proper procedure?	[19]		
9]	A: No, not normally.	[12]	4. X7	
0]	Q: Well, what's the proper procedure?	[21]	O I is store to be the second of the second se	
1]	A: Replacing the whole insulated union.	[72]	A DE DE LE LE Abeterre 1072 veige L	
2]	Q: And by tightening it, did you determine that	[23]	the test of the second s	
3)		[24]	A total seture of the local seture and color vertices are	
4]	it was then gas safe? A: My supervisor said it was.	[25]	I le there is a structure of the second of	
5	A: wy supervisor said it was.			
	Page	110		Page 112
1)	Q: Well, did you make a determination?	(1	rubber piece that seals. And after time, that	
2)	A: Yes, Sir, I did. I re-checked it and it was	[2	rubber piece hardens and that's how they leak, is	
3]	not leaking at that point in time.	[3	the seal actually hardens up and gets brittle.	
[4]	Q: And did you, in any way, going back to	[4	Q: Could you read my question back please?	1
131	Exhibit No. 8, indicate that it wasn't gas safe?	15	A: Yeah, sorry. Sorry.	
	A: Excuse me? I don't understand your	[6	Q: That's okay.	
(6) (7)	question.	17	The requested portion of the record	
(6)	Q: Well, let's refer, again, back to Exhibit	[8	was read by the reporter.)	
(9)	No. 8. Did you report here that you repaired the	(9	THE WEINERS, No.	· .
10]	leak?	[10	OUTOTIONS BUND FUREPT	
	A: Yes.	[11	O Destro services for unions to look?	
1]	Q: And was there any reason to believe that it	[32		
12]	wasn't properly repaired?	(13	$\mathbf{O}_{1}$ , $\mathbf{A}_{2}$ if the $\mathbf{A}_{2}$ - $\mathbf{A}_{2}$ if the touch be real goas	
13)	A: That's not normal procedure just to tighten	114	i di di secondo di sella della di	
[4]	the union, no. No. If a union's leaking on an			
(3) • 41	inside set, we always replace the union.	(10	O. If the with a seels as had, could you stop	•
16] 	Q: Why didn't you replace it then?	(17	at the first of the standard first 199	
7]	A: I was told not to.	[18	A SZ T ALA - Alat and	
18]	Q: He actually told you not to replace the	[15	O M . Is south a 's such that when when a soul that	
[9]	· ·	[20		
20}	union?		A. It Mitthe and society	
21]	A: Actually told me not to replace the union.	(2)	1 T 11 . 's was the subber cool was	
[22]	And you want to know the reason he told me not to?	122		
22]				
	Q: Did he tell you the reason?	[2:	$\mathbf{O}$ $\mathbf{O}$ $\mathbf{O}$ $\mathbf{O}$ $\mathbf{O}$ if $(1 + m)$ is a scalar way the	-
(23) (24)	Q: Did he tell you the reason? A: Yes, he did. Q: What did he tell you?	(2:	9 Q: Okay. So if the rubber seal was the	-

### USW Local 11-6 vs.

### **Deposition of Mark Boyle**

	Page 129			Page 13
[1]	is a serious issue. And he said, It looks like	(1)	Q: Did she just say that the person told her	
1	she's having It looks like she's because she	[12]	that the gas odor was merely normal leakage? Is	
1	walked from the We didn't see her come down. She	[3]	that what she said?	
]	walked from the side door to a gurney, four or five	[4]	A: No, I don't remember exactly what she said	
5	steps at that, and she looked like she was having an	ា	Q: Well	
ı ´	epileptic you know, they had to help her.	{6}	A: I	
	Q: And at this point, was this about, what,	י. נק	Q: - what you wrote here	
1	40 minutes after you had arrived there?	[8]	A: What I wrote here was, is that he ignored	
	A: I don't know the time, Sir.	191	her and he told her it was just normal - a normal	
	Q: But the house There was zero gas at the	[10]	leakage from the meter that he was working on.	
	time; right?	(11)	Q: But you don't know if any of these were her	
	A: There was just a pungent odor of the rotten	[12]	exact words; is that what you're saying?	
	egg odor was in there, yeah, but the readings were	[13]	A: No.	
	zero.	[14]	Q: That ignored her may be your words?	
	Q: When she was having trouble walking?	[15]	A: Ignored her might be my word, yes.	
	A: Yes, Sir.	(រទ្យ	Q: And how about stating, The gas odor was	
	Q: Okay. And you say down in lines 15 and 16,	[17]	merely normal leakage from the meter?	
	My supervisor instructed me to tighten the union	[18]	A: That was her words.	
	that had been leaking. This repaired the leak.	[19]	Q: Okay. Down in lines 14 and through 17, it	
	Do you see that?	[20]	says, Also, the dangerousness of the leak is shown	
	A: Yes, Sir.	[21]	by the fact that the Fire Department, police, and	
	Q: Is that a true statement?	[22]	ambulance were all called to the scene, and by the	
	A: Yes, Sir.	[23]	fact that both of the customers went to the hospital	
	Q: Is there any indication in your statement	[24]	due to gas inhalation.	
	here that that wasn't a proper repair of the leak?	[25]	Do you see that?	
	Page 130	┼──		Page 132
	A: No, Sir.	[1]	A: Yes.	
	Q: Over on the next page, you say that the	[2]	Q: Do you know if either of the customers went	
	and I don't think you've testified to this	(3)	to the hospital because of gas inhalation?	
	previously that the before the subcontractor	[4]	A: I didn't know what the outcome of the of	
	left, the wife told him that she smelled gas.	[5]	what why they ended up at the hospital. I never	
	Do you see that?	[6]	did a follow-up, no.	
	A: Where are you at, Sir?	מח	Q: So this statement down here is just not an	
	Q: Line three.	[8]	accurate statement, is it?	
	A: On page three?	(9)	A: It's accurate to my knowledge. That's what	
	Q: On page three.	[10]	I feel felt could have caused her leaving that	
	A: Yes.	[11]	home, yes.	
	Q: All right. And then you say, However, he	[12]	Q: I thought you testified before what you	
	ignored her, stating the gas odor was merely normal	[13]	really thought was that she had a stroke?	
	leakage from the meter face plate.	[14]	A: I had all kinds of thoughts going through my	
	A: That's That was her statement.	[13]	mind. Strokes, heart attacks, gas, excitement.	
	Q: When did she tell you that?	្រត្	Q: So did you	
	A: I believe she told me that right at the	[17]	A: I had all of it. I didn't write all of it	
	beginning.	[18]	down here.	
	Q: When you were downstairs and she was	(19)	Q: Right. You only wrote down gas inhalation;	
	downstairs?	(20)	right?	
			-	

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[2.5]

A: Yes, Sir.

Q: Why did you only write gas inhalation and

A: Because it seemed like she was fine prior to

leave out stroke, heart attack, and all these other

things that were going through your mind?

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

A: Yes.

ignored her?

Q: And he -- She actually used the words, he

A: I'm not sure if that's her exact words, no.

But no, I can't say that was her exact word, no.

Page 133 - Page 136

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

	Page 133	l	Page 135
n; tł	ne Again, I didn't know it, but it seemed like	tu)	A: Seven, eight, nine, ten years ago, something
j sl	he was fine prior in the day, then she got excited	- (2)	like that.
a	fter the leak was there.	[3]	Q: Do you know what caused that leak?
	Q: Well, if she went to the hospital due to a	. [4]	A: Our services. Our Our gas.
S	troke or heart condition, would that help your	ເກ	Q: Do you know where the leak was coming from?
с	ase, the Union's case, in front of the PSC?	ര്വ	A: It was outside.
	A: Help our case?	ព	Q: And do you know where it was coming from
	Q: Yes.	[8]	outside?
	A: If she went – Excuse me?	[9]	A: From the ground.
	Q: If the lady went to the hospital because	[10]	Q: Okay. Other than that, are you aware of any
	A: For a stroke?	[11]	other injuries to people resulting from gas?
	Q: of a stroke yes, because of a stroke	[12]	A: Injuries from gas?
0	r heart condition, would that help the Union's case	[13]	Q: Yes.
	efore the PSC?	(14]	A: Well, sure. There's explosions and fires
0	A: I don't think the lady's condition would	115	all the time.
h	elp or hurt our case.	[16]	Q: All the time?
	Q: Okay. Then why did you put down here	[17]	A: Not all the time, but when we read about
+1	at If you don't think her condition would help	[18]	them, yeah, people get injured from them.
	r hurt the case, why did you put down they went to	[18]	Q: Okay. Are you personally familiar with
	he hospital due to gas inhalation?	[20]	any – Besides the incident you've described here
u	A: That was my reasoning that started the whole	[21]	today, do you have any personal knowledge of any
-	rocess was the leak.	[22]	injury to persons resulting from natural gas?
P	Q: But you don't know why she went to the	-	A; No.
L	-	[12]	Q: Other than the incident described here
n	ospital? A: No, Sir.	(24) [25]	today, do you have any knowledge of any damage to
	Page 134		Page 136
l	Q: And do you know whether the gentleman even	[1]	property resulting from that natural gas?
W	vent to the hospital?	[2]	A: I'll say no.
	A: He told me he was going to the hospital. He	[3]	Q: I'm asking about your personal knowledge,
d	rove himself.	[4]	not what you've read about.
	Q: And who called the Fire Department?		A: Yeah, I mean, all these thoughts go through
		[5]	
	A: I don't know.	្រ (ស្	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these
	Q: Do you know who called the police?		my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you
	<ul><li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li><li>A: I don't know.</li></ul>	ត្រ	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal
	<ul><li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li><li>A: I don't know.</li><li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li></ul>	(ឲ្យ (វា)	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.
	<ul><li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li><li>A: I don't know.</li><li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li><li>A: They did.</li></ul>	(6) (7) (8)	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no. Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede
	<ul><li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li><li>A: I don't know.</li><li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li></ul>	(6) (7) (8) (9)	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no. Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting
	<ul><li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li><li>A: I don't know.</li><li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li><li>A: They did.</li></ul>	(6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no. Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?
	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> </ul>	(5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11]	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)	my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no. Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?
a	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> </ul>
h	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>ssume for the moment that maybe they did go to the</li> </ul>	(5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede</li> </ul>
h ti	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11] (12) (13) (14) (15)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting</li> </ul>
h ti a:	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the cospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume hat. Other than this incident, are you aware of</li> </ul>	(5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> </ul>
a. h tl	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>ssume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume hat. Other than this incident, are you aware of my other person who allegedly has gone has been</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> </ul>
h ti a:	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the cospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume hat. Other than this incident, are you aware of ny other person who allegedly has gone has been njured in any way by gas?</li> </ul>	(5) (7) (8) (10) (11] (12) (13) (14) (15) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> <li>Q: You have opinions?</li> </ul>
a h th a in	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume nat. Other than this incident, are you aware of nny other person who allegedly has gone has been njured in any way by gas?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	(5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (13) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> <li>Q: You have opinions?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> </ul>
h ti a: ir	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume hat. Other than this incident, are you aware of ny other person who allegedly has gone has been hjured in any way by gas?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Who would that be?</li> </ul>	(6) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19) (20)	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> <li>Q: You have opinions?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts What I'm trying to</li> </ul>
aa h th a in t)	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>ssume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume hat. Other than this incident, are you aware of ny other person who allegedly has gone has been hajured in any way by gas?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Who would that be?</li> <li>A: I don't know the customer's name but I know</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> <li>Q: You have opinions?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts What I'm trying to get at is, do you have any personal knowledge</li> </ul>
h th a: in in th th	<ul> <li>Q: Do you know who called the police?</li> <li>A: I don't know.</li> <li>Q: And who called the ambulance?</li> <li>A: They did.</li> <li>Q: The gentleman called the ambulance; right?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Other than this incident And we'll just</li> <li>assume for the moment that maybe they did go to the ospital due to gas inhalation. Let's just assume nat. Other than this incident, are you aware of ny other person who allegedly has gone has been njured in any way by gas?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Who would that be?</li> <li>A: I don't know the customer's name but I know here was a leak outside and a lady claimed that she</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(5)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9)</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> <li>(22)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>my mind when I'm When you're asking me these questions, you know, I see the stuff, just like you see it. I'm going to say no. Not my personal knowledge, no.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts to show that Laclede Gas Company is trying to conceal problems resulting from Cellnet installations?</li> <li>A: No facts. Opinions.</li> <li>Q: You have opinions?</li> <li>A: Yes, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Do you have any facts What I'm trying to get at is, do you have any personal knowledge</li> <li>A: That they</li> </ul>

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

La	clede Gas Company		Deposition of Ma	1/23/2007
=		Page 137		age 139
(1)	Laclede is trying to conceal problems resulting from	(1)		-007
[2]	Cellnet installations?	[2]	A: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely.	
(3)	A: Yeah. I would have to say yeah, I have	[3]		
[4]	personal knowledge.	[4]	A: Absolutely.	
[5]	Q: Tell me what knowledge you have.		Q: But you don't know how many beyond one?	
গ্র	A: When we first started with these meter	เด	A: No.	
[7]	leaks, AMR meter leaks, they weren't they were	(7)	Q: And do you have any other facts to show,	
(8)	just installing them. And when we would get leaks,	(8)	other than the fact that they brought these meters	
(9)	they would actually have us bring them into the shop	[9]	into the office Well, let me go back.	
[10]	area, into the building, into the office where the	[10]	How many meters did you bring into the	
[11]	bosses were. They didn't want them out there. They	(11)	office that had AMS's on them?	
[12]	didn't Now, I don't know why they were doing	- (12)	A: I would say probably at least one.	
[13]	this. Again, to me, they they were trying to	(EL]	Q: At least one. And do you know what what	
(14)	hide it. Personally, that was my personal opinion.	(14)	they did with that meter after you brought it in?	
[15]	Yes, I think that they have tried to	[15]	A: No, Sir.	
	Q: So that's that's based on the fact that	[16]	Q: Do you know whether they sent it out to be	
(16) [17]	they brought the meters into the office?	(17)	checked thoroughly?	
	A: Right, which is never done. Never.	[18]	A: I would hope they did, yes.	
[18] [19]	Q: Is it possible they were trying to	[19]	Q: But I'm asking whether you know.	
	investigate what the cause was?	[20]	A: No.	
(20)	A: No, they weren't trying to investigate the	( [20]	Q: But that's – Because you brought it in the	
[21]	cause.	(22)	office, that's your basis for believing they were	
[22] [23]	Q: How do you know that?	[23]	trying to conceal the problem?	
[24]	A: They would have told us. They would have	[24]	A: That's one of my bases, yes.	
(2.5)	said, We're trying to investigate the cause, bring	[23]	Q: Give me another basis.	
		Page 138	Pa	ge 140
[1]	them in.		A: Well, we continually, to this day, turn in	8
[2]	Q: Well, what did they do with the meters?	[2]	leaking AMR meters every day. Every day, on our	
[3]	A: I have no clue.	(3)	CIS's, we write on there, Replaced leaking meter.	
[4]	Q: You previously testified you saw them out in	[4]	Q: Well, I just asked you, you you can only	
រោ	the yard?	[5]	remember You think you've done one or more.	
ഖ	A: That was what they're doing now. At the	. (6]	You're doing this every day.	
(7)	very beginning, when we first started getting these	f7]	A: No, no, I'm not saying me, I'm saying we.	
[8]	leaks coming in, when they first were being put	(8)	We as the workers, the work force, the service	
(9]	installed 18 months ago, and we were getting calls	. [9]	people, every day.	
[10]	out, the initial leaks were coming in, we were	[10]	Q: And your testimony before is that you	
(11)	initially bringing them in there. What had happened	tu)	never I just want to clarify this	
[12]	and occurred was, there was so many that we were	[12]	A: Okay.	
(13)	bringing in, that the room just kept filling up,	(13)	Q: ~ you never turned in a meter that was	
[14]	filling up. Then they said, You know what, just	[14]	leaking that had an ME device on it?	
[13]	bring them down there and leave them.	(1.5)	A: To my knowledge at this time, I'm going to	
ព្រត្យ	Q: How many of them did you personally bring in	1 [16]	say no, I never have.	
(17)	with leaks?	[17]	Q: And you never turned in a meter that had a	
បន	A: I don't I don't have the number. I	[18]	leak that was leaking that had an RE device on	
(19]	don't	[19]	it?	
[20]	Q: One?	[20]	A: To my knowledge, no.	
(21)	A: No. I don't know. I - I'll have to look	[21]	Q: Do you think other servicemen did?	
[22]	at my paperwork. I don't have the knowledge in	[22]	A: I don't know what they did, Sir.	
[23]	front of me to	[23]	Q: Did you ever check on that?	
[24]	Q: Do you have an estimate even?	(24)	A: No.	
[25]	A: No.	[2.5]	Q: Why not?	
		1		

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

DepoSecipe

#### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

DepoSedge

1/2	3/2007		Laclede Gas	Compa
=	Page 141	7	P	age 143
[1]	A: That was 15 years ago.	(U)	A: Oh, yeah, they do.	U
2]	Q: And isn't it true, Sir, that those were all	[2]	Q: How?	
IJ	being installed by Laclede employees?	631	A: The testimony from the hearing.	
ŋ	A: What's that, Sir?	[4]	Q: I'm not asking	
ŋ	Q: The RE devices and the ME devices.	[3]	A: The meter shop people saying it. Going out	
9	A: Yes.	6	and every day seeing guys get called out on jobs,	
]	Q: Yes. So is there any incentive to check on	m	replacing leaking AMRs. Seeing them down at the	
ı	the AMR devices because they're not being installed	[8]	at the meter shed where they've got the tag on it	
	by Laclede employees?	[9]	and it says leaking meter. That's my personal	
	A: Is there any I'm	f10]	knowledge and I know these meters are leaking.	
	Q: Does the Union have an incentive to check on	(11)	Q: And you never saw, down in the yard, meters	
	the installation of AMR devices because they are not	[12]	that had ME devices on it that said leaking meter?	
	being installed by Union employees?	[13]	A: I haven't seen an ME device in probably	
	A: Do we have an incentive	[14]	15 years.	
	Q: Yes.	[15]	Q: That's not my question.	
	A: Repeat that one more time.	្រត្	A: What's your question, then?	
	Q: Is the Union checking on Let me try to	117	MR. ELBERT: Read back my question, please.	
	rephrase it.	[18]	(The requested portion of the record	
•	A: Okay.	[19]	was read by the reporter.)	
	Q: It's confusing. Now	[20]	THE WITNESS: No.	
	A: It's not that bad, I'm just trying to get my	[21]	QUESTIONS BY MR. ELBERT:	• *
	answer straight.	[22]	Q: Never saw that?	
	Q: Yeah, yeah, 1 know you are. Is the Union	(23)	A: No.	
	checking on AMR devices because they are not being	[24]	MS. SCHRODER: How close are we to being	
	installed by employees represented by the Union?	(2.5)	done?	
	Page 142		 Pa	 ige 144
	A: No.	[1]	MR. ELBERT: Oh, probably	
	Q: Why are they doing it then?	[2]	MS. SCHRODER: Lunch break?	
	A: Because they're not being installed	[3]	MR. ELBERT: I would say I've got less than	,
	correctly.	[4]	20 minutes left.	
	Q: How do you know that?	(5)	MR. POSTON: Hey, this is Marc. I'm going	
	A: From the hearings that I've been attending.	ধ্য	to have to drop off now. I probably won't go back	
	From the meter shop that I heard.	[7]	on.	
	Q: What personal knowledge do you have that an	[6]	MS. SCHRODER: Okay.	
	AMR device has ever been improperly installed?	[9]	MR. POSTON: But thanks, Sherrie.	
	A: Personal?	(10)	MS. SCHRODER: You're welcome, Marc. I	
	Q: Yes.	[11]	guess I'd kind of like to go ahead and take our	
	A: From me talking to the meter shop personnel	[12]	break then. I have something I have to do before	
	that work on them daily.	[13]	that I have to check before 1 o'clock.	
			MD FIDEDT. Bit he finished before	
	Q: I'm asking you what personal If I	[14]	MR. ELBERT: I'll be finished before	
	Q: I'm asking you what personal If I understood your testimony before, you stated you	(14) [15]		
		1	1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you	[15]	<ul><li>1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.</li><li>MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to</li></ul>	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking	[15] [16]	1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right.	[15] [16] [17]	1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20. MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these.	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right. Q: So I'm asking you what personal knowledge	[15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	<ul> <li>1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these.</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Why don't we just try to finish</li> </ul>	•
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right.	[15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	<ul> <li>l o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these.</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Why don't we just try to finish up then you can do your thing at one and</li> </ul>	•
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right. Q: So I'm asking you what personal knowledge you have that any installation was caused of an AMR device, caused a leak on a meter?	[15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	<ul> <li>l o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these.</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Why don't we just try to finish up then you can do your thing at one and</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Well, it's not at one, I have</li> </ul>	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right. Q: So I'm asking you what personal knowledge you have that any installation was caused - of an AMR device, caused a leak on a meter? A: The personal knowledge, I haven't physically	[15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	1 o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20. MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these. MR. ELBERT: Why don't we just try to finish up then you can do your thing at one and MS. SCHRODER: Well, it's not at one, I have to do something before one.	
	understood your testimony before, you stated you didn't know the cause of any meter that was leaking that had an AMR device on it; correct? A: Right, right. Q: So I'm asking you what personal knowledge you have that any installation was caused of an AMR device, caused a leak on a meter?	[15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	<ul> <li>l o'clock. That's not a problem. It's only 12:20.</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Okay. Robert, I'm going to have to call you back. I forgot that's what happens when we have these.</li> <li>MR. ELBERT: Why don't we just try to finish up then you can do your thing at one and</li> <li>MS. SCHRODER: Well, it's not at one, I have</li> </ul>	

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

#### Page 141 - Page 144

USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

î.

1

I

i

1 Standard

Í

-

1

-----

,

ţ

DrapoScript

÷

	Page 173		Page 175
(1)	Q: How?	[1]	A: Right.
(1) (2)	A: With the dog that you guys were all talking	(7)	Q: And those leaked without an AMR device on
(3)	about at the hearing, the piece that goes in there,	[3]	them, didn't they?
[4]	the rubber grommet around it, the seal, I feel that	[4]	A: A few of them, yes.
[5]	all of that, with the AMR device not being put in	L)	Q: Just a few.
ଶ	properly, with too much tension, whatever, I feel	[6]	A: Mm-mm.
נק	that that causes the leak.	171	Q: And how did they leak?
8]	Q: Do you have any knowledge, any personal	[8]	A: I don't have the personal experience on it.
יי (פ	knowledge, that an AMR device can cause a leak in	[9]	I never took it apart and checked it. That all goes
	the manner that you just described?	[10]	into the Meter Shop Department.
0} 1]	A: Only from the testimony I heard at the	(11)	Q: The truth of the matter is, you don't know
	hearing.	[12]	how meters leak, do you? Yes or no.
2]	Q: So you have no personal knowledge; is that	[13]	A: 1 just I fix them.
3]	what you're saying?	[14]	Q: Do you know how they leak?
4]	A: That's correct.	[14]	A: No.
5] ~	<ul><li>A: That's correct.</li><li>Q: And you couldn't tell me, can you, Sir, how</li></ul>	(15)	Q: And you don't know for a fact whether an AMR
5}	putting on this device, this AMR device improperly,	[10]	device can cause a leak, do you? Yes or no.
7]	could cause a leak in a meter, can you?	[17]	A: With my Yes.
B]	A: Sure.	[18]	Q: Then tell me how $\rightarrow$ I want to know $-$
9]	•	(19)	A: My experience is when I get calls and I go
n 	Q: How? A: Because if it's put on wrong, if it's not	[20]	out there and I get my ranger, and it goes around
1]		[21]	that face plate and it registers gas, and I replace
2)	put on O: Tell me	[22]	them, that's telling me that that AMR is leaking.
Ŋ		[23]	Now, how it's leaking, I don't know. That's not my
4]	A: straight	[24]	job. I don't think the Company would want me to sit
5)	Q: Tell me how it can cause a leak.	(23)	
	Page 174		Page 176
1	A: what happens is, is this thing goes in	m	and try to figure it out.
21	here. It gets caught on a little lever and this	[2]	Q: I want to know You're saying Your
	gets put on there, and then it's not there. It	(3)	testimony is that you, as I understand it, have
9 	doesn't get on correctly. It's too tight. The face	[4]	knowledge that AMR devices cause leaks.
4]	plate, the index gets on there, that's that's	15	A: Right.
9 9	also turns the face plate, that could do it. I	(6)	Q: Now, I want you to tell me what that is
5] 5]		(7)	based on, how they cause a leak in a meter?
7]	mean Q: Well, how does this The meter itself is	(7) (8]	A: They cause a leak in the meter through poor
8]		(9)	installation by Cellnet employees.
9]	what has the gas in it; right?	{10]	Q: How?
9 <b>1</b>	<ul> <li>A: Right.</li> <li>Q: And something has to cause the meter to leak</li> </ul>		A: Poor installation. I'm not going to be able
1		[11]	to sit here and explain to you how because I don't
2)	so it can go through the AMR device, wouldn't you		see every instance. And it doesn't
3)	agree with that?	[13]	Q: Explain one instance where the installation
41	A: I've I think I've testified I never put	[14]	that you have personal knowledge of caused a leak.
5J	one of these on so I don't know exactly how it	[19]	
6)	works. But gas enters the meter and it exits out an	(16)	A: I've never taken it apart to find out how.
7)	AMR device.	[17]	I go to a job on a leak.
8)	Q: And that could be caused by a problem with	(18]	Q: Okay. You just told me that based on your
9]	the meter, couldn't it?	[19]	experience, these devices, by being improperly
0)	A: Hadn't happened before, not until the	[20]	installed, cause leaks; right?
	devices were installed on them.	(21)	A: Right.
51	Q: Well, you've never had a leaking meter?	[22]	Q: Tell me how the installation caused the
21	A: I never said I never had a leaking meter.	[23]	leak.
21] 22] 23] 24]	<ul><li>A: I never said I never had a leaking meter.</li><li>Q: You testified before you had a leaking</li></ul>	[23] [24]	MS. SCHRODER: I'm going to object to this. He has answered this over and over and over again.

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & ButzPage 173 - Page 176St. Louis 314.241.6750St. Charles 636.940.0926

.

### USW Local 11-6 vs. Laclede Gas Company

i

ń.

Ø

DepaSecipt

•	Page 181		Page 183
[1]	of trying to figure out why it's leaking. I just	[1]	A: Jerry Gorla.
(2)	repair it – replace it, and put a new one in.	[2]	Q: Who is Jerry Gorla?
[3]	Q: So the bottom line is, is it fair to say,	(B)	A: Mr. Gorla's in Industrial Relations and
[4]	you don't know how improper installation causes the	[4]	upper management with Laclede Gas.
[5]	leak. All you know is that you have found AMR	[5]	Q: Okay. Mr. Gora is with Laclede Gas. Who
6]	devices and gas is coming through them? Is that a	[6]	did Mr. Patterson tell you he talked with at the
[7]	fair statement?	[7]	staff of the Public Service Commission?
[8]	A: Yes.	(6)	A: He didn't say, Sir.
[9]	MR. ELBERT: Okay. I have no further	[9]	Q: Did he say that he called someone at the
0]	questions at this time.	(10)	Public Service Commission?
1]	MS. SCHRODER: Robert?	[11]	A: He didn't He didn't say that to me, no.
2]	EXAMINATION	[12]	Q: So you don't know whether Mr. Patterson
3]	QUESTIONS BY MR. FRANSON:	[13]	contacted anyone at Public Service Commission
4]	Q: Mr. Boyle, you - I want to know what steps	{14]	directly?
ŋ	you took after the events that you testified on	[15]	A: That's correct.
6]	December 19, 2006, and I'm talking about your	(រត	Q: Okay. Who would be the only one to know
7]	personal steps, to notify the Public Service	[17]	that? Mr. Patterson?
8	Commission about this incident on December 19, 2006.	[18]	A: I would assume, yes.
91	A: Are you asking Can I ask you that? Are	[19]	Q: Then Mr I believe you mentioned
0]	you asking what I did to notify the staff?	[20]	Mr. Gora
1]	Q: Certainly. What did you do to notify the	[21]	MS. SCHRODER: Gorla.
2]	staff of the Public Service Commission about this	[22]	MR. FRANSON: I'm sorry, what's the name?
31	the events in your affidavit that occurred on	[23]	MS. SCHRODER: Gorla.
4ļ	December 19, 2006?	[24]	MR. FRANSON: How do you spell it?
5]	A: Well, I thought I had already accomplished	[2.5]	MS. SCHRODER: G-O-R-L-A.
	Page 182		Page 184
(1)	what I wanted to accomplish with, was calling my	[1]	QUESTIONS BY MR. FRANSON:
[2]	business manager. And I felt that that was his	[2]	Q: And what did What does Mr. Gore Is it
3]	- settler and tak to do that		Gorla?
	position and job to do that.	[3]	
4]	Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as	(3) (4)	A: He's here.
5]	Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as	[4]	A: He's here.
(5) (6)	Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as Who's your business manager?	(4) [5]	A: He's here. Q: What does he do at Laclede?
(5) (6) (7)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> </ul>	(4) [5] [6]	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> </ul>	(4) [5] [6] [7]	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 81 9) 0)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) 2)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> </ul>	[4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (2) (3)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> </ul>	(4) [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> </ul>	(4) [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I - I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 8 8 9) 0) 11 21 34 4 5	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 81 9) 2) 2) 2) 31 41 51 63	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 8 9) 0) 1) 2] 34 5] 63 7]	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 8 9 0) 1) 2] 34 5] 63 7] 8}	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 8 9) 1) 2] 34 5) 63 7) 88 9)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> <li>that appeared at the hearing.</li> </ul>	(4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Have you asked anyone at the – at</li> </ul>
5) 6) 7) 8 9) 1) 2] 5] 6) 7] 8 9) 0)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> <li>that appeared at the hearing.</li> <li>A: After After the fact, Sir, I did talk</li> <li>with him and ask if he did make the calls and he did</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Have you asked anyone at the – at</li> <li>Laclede whether they have had any such conversation?</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) 2) 3) 4] 5) 63 7) 8} 99 (0) (1)	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> <li>that appeared at the hearing.</li> <li>A: After After the fact, Sir, I did talk</li> <li>with him and ask if he did make the calls and he did</li> <li>state that he made the phone call.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Have you asked anyone at the – at</li> <li>Laclede whether they have had any such conversation?</li> <li>A: With the PSC?</li> </ul>
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (2) (9) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (7) (8) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> <li>that appeared at the hearing.</li> <li>A: After After the fact, Sir, I did talk</li> <li>with him and ask if he did make the calls and he did</li> <li>state that he made the phone call.</li> <li>Q: Okay. How long after the fact?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Have you asked anyone at the – at</li> <li>Laclede whether they have had any such conversation?</li> <li>A: With the PSC?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> </ul>
(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (2) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13	<ul> <li>Q: Okay. Did you notify anyone at the as</li> <li>Who's your business manager?</li> <li>A: Kevin Patterson.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you tell Mr. Patterson, Please</li> <li>immediately notify the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, I didn't specifically say that, no.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you Did Mr. Patterson tell you</li> <li>he would immediately take care of it that same day?</li> <li>A: That was my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q: And what did Mr. Patterson say in the phone</li> <li>conversation that led you to believe that?</li> <li>A: After the fact What was your name, Sir?</li> <li>Q: Robert Franson. I'm the attorney for the</li> <li>staff of the Public Service Commission, also the one</li> <li>that appeared at the hearing.</li> <li>A: After After the fact, Sir, I did talk</li> <li>with him and ask if he did make the calls and he did</li> <li>state that he made the phone call.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>(10)</li> <li>(11)</li> <li>(12)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: He's here.</li> <li>Q: What does he do at Laclede?</li> <li>A: You know, I – I really don't know his exact</li> <li>job title, Sir. He is right here, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Well, he's not giving a deposition.</li> <li>A: Okay.</li> <li>Q: Have you talked to Mr. Gorla about this</li> <li>matter since December 19, 2006, to see if he</li> <li>contacted the Public Service Commission?</li> <li>A: No, Sir, I didn't.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Did you ever have a conversation with</li> <li>Mr. Leon Berger of the Public Service Commission</li> <li>staff since December 19, 2006, about this incident?</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> <li>Q: Okay. Have you asked anyone at the – at</li> <li>Laclede whether they have had any such conversation?</li> <li>A: With the PSC?</li> <li>Q: Yes.</li> <li>A: No, Sir.</li> </ul>

Gore Perry Gateway Lipa Baker Dunn & Butz St. Louis 314.241.6750 St. Charles 636.940.0926

Page 181 - Page 184

#### Deposition of Mark Boyle 1/23/2007

	Page 185		Page 18
[1]	A: I don't have that knowledge, no.	(1)	Q: To your knowledge, had you ever worked on
[2]	Q: Other than this incident on December 19,	[2]	that meter before?
[3]	2006, how many other times have you recommended that	[3]	A: No.
[4]	people go to the hospital when you have gone out on	[4]	Q: Did you know that installers Cellnet
[5]	a service call?	[5]	installers were going to be out in that neighborhood
(ស)	A: Very few. This would probably be	. ଶ	that day?
[ל]	Sometimes we recommend it and they don't	מז	A: No.
[8]	recommend they don't they don't go for one	[8]	Q: All right. You indicated You asked
[9]	reason or another.	[9]	answered some questions for Mr. Elbert about why you
103	Q: Okay. Those other times that you	[01]	called Kevin Patterson from that job, and I believe
1]	recommended someone go to the hospital, do you	[11]	you stated that you called him for two basic
2]	recall whether or not those meters had an AMR device	[12]	reasons. First, because you had just been there
3]	on them?	[13]	discussing the AMR case. And secondly, because you
4]	A: No, Sir.	[14]	felt that the Staff and the Company had accused the
5]	Q: You don't recall or they didn't?	[15]	Union at the hearing of withholding information from
6]	A: I don't really recall what type of meter was	[16]	them and you wanted the Union to notify the proper
7]	on there. And No, Sir.	[17]	people; is that right?
8]	Q: Do you recall the reason that you were	[81]	A: Yes.
9)	recommending, in those other situations, why someone	[19]	Q: All of that sort of presupposes that you
0]	should go to the hospital?	[20]	thought that the this was an AMR situation at the
1]	A: They would tell me that they were feeling	[21]	time you called Mr. Patterson.
2]	ill and that's just a statement that we make, that	[22]	MR. ELBERT: I'm going to object, these
3]	they might, you know, seek medical attention. It's	[23]	questions are leading.
4]	not necessarily I tell them that they need to go to	[24]	MS. SCHRODER: That was a summary.
5]	a hospital.	[25]	MR. ELBERT: You You can't lead your own
	Page 186		Page 188
1]-	MR. FRANSON: Okay. I don't believe I have	[1]	witness here.
2]	any further questions.	[7]	MS. SCHRODER: Are you done?
3]	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	[3]	MR. ELBERT: I'm making an objection.
4]	MS. SCHRODER: 1 do.	[4]	MS. SCHRODER: Okay. That's what I mean.
5]	EXAMINATION	(5)	MR. ELBERT: And the leading is totally
൭	QUESTIONS BY MS. SCHRODER:	ଜ	improper.
7]	Q: First of all, you got asked about Let's	מז	QUESTIONS BY MS. SCHRODER:
[8]	just start with this December 19th call, when you	[8]	Q: Mr. Boyle, why you did you – why did you
9]	got the call to go out to this job. Did you choose	[9]	believe Did you believe that this was an AMR
0]	which call you were going to take? Do you	[10]	situation when you called Mr. Patterson?
1]	understand my question?	[11]	A: Yes.
2]	A: Are you asking if Was this a routed job	(12)	Q: Okay. Why had you come to that conclusion
3]	or	[13]	at the time you called Mr. Patterson?
4]	Q: No. Did Did you get told by Laclede,	(14)	A: I came to that conclusion with the remarks
5]	Hey, there's a group of service work out there,	[15]	that were made by both customers that the missus
ฦ	choose which one you want to do?	[16]	stated the mister stated that we had been there
7]	A: No.	(17)	prior. At that point in time I was still vague.
S]	Q: How did you get this job?	[18]	The missus made the statement of, she was having
9]	A: The dispatching board dispatched this job to	(19)	problems with her bills, that a man showed up with a
0]	me.	[20]	hard hat on and a safety vest, and went to the meter
1}	Q: Okay. Did you have any reason to believe	[21]	and was working on the meter.
2]	before you got there that this job involved an AMR?	[22]	I asked the question of, was he in a Laclede
	A: No.	[23]	Gas Company van? Because I wanted to make sure if
	O Ohm Didney I do to to the		
3) 4] 5]	Q: Okay. Did you know the customers? A: No.	(24) (25)	it was one of our guys there or not. And she said no, he didn't have a van. She said, He was having

Deposecipts